



**DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE
AIR FORCE HISTORICAL RESEARCH AGENCY
MAXWELL AIR FORCE BASE, ALABAMA**

3 Feb 1999

HQ AFHRA/RSA
600 Chennault Circle
Maxwell AFB AL 36112-6424

Ms Rozetta T. Moore
AFCAA/FMR
1111 Jefferson Davis Highway, Ste 403
Arlington VA 22202

Dear Ms Moore

Thank you for your request regarding USAF Statistical Digests. We reviewed these documents from FY1964 through FY1980 and verified that they can be declassified in IAW EO 12958. The volumes up to FY1964 were already declassified. You can use this letter as authority to declassified the USAF Statistical Digests from 1945 through 1980, inclusive.

Copies of these documents are available for purchase from this Agency on 16mm microfilm, as follows:

DATES	ROLL
1945-FY1948	A1082
FY1950-53	K1057
FY1954-56	K1058
FY1957-59	K1059
FY1960-63	K1060

If you wish to order any microfilm, please let us know.

Copies may also be available from the Air Force History Support Office, Bolling AFB DC. Please let us know if we can be of further assistance.

Sincerely

ARCHIE DiFANTE

Archivist

Safe Paper Office



UNITED STATES AIR FORCE STATISTICAL DIGEST

RCS: HAF-ACM(A)7203

FISCAL YEAR 1974

TWENTY-NINTH EDITION

This material contains information affecting the national defense of the United States within the meaning of the Espionage Laws (Title 18, U.S.C., sections 793 and 794), the transmission or revelation of which in any manner to any unauthorized person is prohibited by law.

Retain or destroy this copy in accordance with AFR 205-1. Do not return.

PUBLICATION DATE: 15 APRIL 1975

PREPARED BY
MANAGEMENT INFORMATION DIVISION
DIRECTORATE OF MANAGEMENT ANALYSIS
COMPTROLLER OF THE AIR FORCE
HEADQUARTERS, USAF
WASHINGTON, D. C. - 20330

CLASSIFIED BY OPR OR SOURCE
INDICATED ON INDIVIDUAL PAGES
SUBJECT TO GENERAL DECLASSIFICATION
SCHEDULE OF EXECUTIVE ORDER 11652
AUTOMATICALLY DOWNGRADED
AT TWO YEAR INTERVALS
DECLASSIFIED ON 31 DECEMBER 1983



UNCLASSIFIED

B

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

1

DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE
HEADQUARTERS UNITED STATES AIR FORCE
WASHINGTON, D.C.



15 April 1975

FOREWORD

The first Statistical Digest was printed in December, 1945 by the Office of Statistical Control, Headquarters, Army Air Forces. Its purpose then, and today, is to provide statistical summaries on Operations, Maintenance, Budget, and related issues.

This is the twenty-ninth edition, now entitled the United States Air Force Statistical Digest. It is the official compilation of Air Force statistics for the fiscal year (AFR 178-10).

The USAF Statistical Digest is compiled and published by the Directorate of Management Analysis, Comptroller of the Air Force (HQ USAF/ACMI). Responsible Air Staff Offices, Major Commands, and Separate Operating Agencies participate by providing camera-ready copy for publication.

The overall classification of this publication is *SECRET*. For classification guidance concerning elements of information in the document, contact the OPR or source indicated. Inquiries or suggestions regarding this publication should be addressed to HQ USAF/ACMI.

C.T. Spangrud

C. T. SPANGRUB, Colonel, USAF
Director, Management Analysis
Comptroller of the Air Force

CLASSIFIED BY OPR OR SOURCE
INDICATED ON INDIVIDUAL PAGES
SUBJECT TO GENERAL DECLASSIFICATION
SCHEDULE OF EXECUTIVE ORDER 11652
AUTOMATICALLY DOWNGRADED
AT TWO YEAR INTERVALS
DECLASSIFIED ON 31 DECEMBER 1983

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

III

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
Subject:	
FOREWORD	I - II
TABLE OF CONTENTS (U)	III - IX
LINEAGE OF USAF MAJOR AIR COMMANDS AND SEPARATE OPERATING AGENCIES (U)	XI - XII
OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF THE AIR FORCE (U)	XIII
AIR STAFF, DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE (U)	XIV
SECRETARY OF DEFENSE AND EXECUTIVES AND COMMANDERS OF THE USAF DURING FY 1974 (U)	XV - XVII
MAP OF USAF MAJOR INSTALLATIONS IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (U)	XVIII
MAPS OF USAF MAJOR INSTALLATIONS OUTSIDE CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (U)	XIX - XXII
CHRONOLOGY OF SIGNIFICANT EVENTS IN SOUTHEAST ASIA - FY 1961 THROUGH FY 1973 (S)	XXIII - XXXI

PART I - AIR FORCE UNITS AND CAPABILITIES

AIR FORCE UNITS AND CAPABILITIES	1 - 24
Subject:	
(U) INTRODUCTION AND DEFINITIONS (U)	1
(U) Table 1 - USAF Combat Forces, By Kind Of Unit, By Geographical Area, World-Wide, At End Of Month - FY 1974 (S)	2 - 6
(U) Table 2 - USAF Combat Forces, By Kind Of Unit, World-Wide, At End Of Quarter - FY 1974 (S)	7
(U) Table 3 - USAF Combat Forces, By Kind Of Unit, By Command Of Assignment, World-Wide, At End Of Quarter - FY 1974 (S)	8 - 10
(U) Table 4 - USAF Combat Forces, Readiness Status Of Aircraft And Aircrews In Selected Kinds Of Units, By Weapons System - At End Of Quarter - FY 1974 (S)	11 - 16
(U) Table 5 - USAF Combat Forces, Readiness Status Of Missiles, By Weapons System - At End Of Quarter - FY 1974 (S)	17 - 18
(U) Table 6 - USAF Combat Forces, Readiness Ratings, By Kind Of Unit - Semi-Annually - FY 1974 (S)	19 - 20
(U) Table 7 - USAF Combat Forces, Readiness Status Of Aircraft And Aircrews In Southeast Asia, By Weapons System - At End Of Quarter - FY 1974 (S)	21 - 24

PART II - SAFETY

AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS	25 - 30
Subject:	
(U) INTRODUCTION AND DEFINITIONS (U)	25
(U) Table 8 - USAF Aircraft Flight Accidents, Fatalities, And Aircraft Destroyed, By Command, World-Wide, FY 1974 (FOUO)	26
(U) Table 9 - USAF Flight Accidents, Fatalities, And Aircraft Destroyed, By Mission And Design Aircraft, World-Wide, FY 1974 (FOUO)	27 - 29
(U) Table 10 - USAF Aircraft Flight Accidents, Fatalities, And Aircraft Destroyed, By Mission And Design Aircraft, World-Wide, FY 1974 (FOUO)	30 - 31
(U) Table 11 - Major Aircraft Flight Accidents, By Mission And Design Aircraft, By Phase Of Operation World-Wide, FY 1974 (FOUO)	32
(U) Table 12 - Personnel Fatalities And Injuries In Aircraft Flight Accidents, By Mission And Design Aircraft, World-Wide, FY 1974 (FOUO)	33
(U) Table 13 - Southeast Asia Aircraft Flight Accidents - FY 1974 And FY 1973 (FOUO)	34
GROUND ACCIDENTS	35 - 46
Subject:	
(U) INTRODUCTION AND DEFINITIONS (U)	35
INJURIES	36 - 39
(U) Table 14 - Military Personnel - Disabling Injury Experience By Command, World-Wide - FY 1974 (U)	36
(U) Table 15 - On-Duty Military Personnel - Disabling Injury Experience By Command, World-Wide - FY 1974 (U)	37
(U) Table 16 - Off-Duty Military Personnel - Disabling Injury Experience By Command, World-Wide - FY 1974 (U)	38

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

TABLE OF CONTENTS (Cont'd.)

	<u>PAGE</u>
<u>PART II - SAFETY (Continued)</u>	
(U) Table 17 - On-Duty Civilian Personnel - Disabling Injury Experience By Command, World-Wide - FY 1974 (U)	39
COSTS	40 - 41
(U) Table 18 - USAF Motor Vehicle Ground Accident Experience And Cost By Command, World-Wide - FY 1974 (U)	40
(U) Table 19 - Ground Accident Cost Analyses By Command, World-Wide - FY 1974 (U)	41
LOSSES AND COSTS	42 - 46
(U) Table 20 - Military Personnel - Disabling Injury Losses And Costs Resulting From USAF Motor Vehicle Accidents, By Command, World-Wide - FY 1974 (U)	42
(U) Table 21 - On-Duty Civilian Personnel - Disabling Injury Losses And Costs Resulting From USAF Motor Vehicle Accidents By Command, World-Wide - FY 1974 (U)	43
(U) Table 22 - Military Personnel - Disabling Injury Losses And Costs Resulting From Private Motor Vehicle Accidents By Command, World-Wide - FY 1974 (U)	44
(U) Table 23 - Military Personnel - Disabling Injury Losses And Costs Resulting From All Other (Non-Vehicular) Accidents By Command, World-Wide - FY 1974 (U)	45
(U) Table 24 - On-Duty Civilian Personnel - Disabling Injury Losses And Costs Resulting From All Other (Non-Vehicular) Accidents By Command, World-Wide - FY 1974 (U)	46
<u>PART III - MATERIEL</u>	
AIRCRAFT AND MISSILES.	47 - 66
Subject:	
(U) INTRODUCTION AND DEFINITIONS (U)	47
(U) Table 25 - USAF Aircraft Acceptances Of Models In Production, By Manufacturer, By Recipient, By Month - FY 1974 (C)	48 - 49
(U) Table 26 - USAF Guided Missile (Including Target Drone) Acceptances By Manufacturer, By Month - FY 1974 (U)	50
(U) Table 27 - USAF Aircraft Procurement Programs By Fiscal Year Funding - FY 1972 And Prior Through FY 1974 (C)	51 - 52
(U) Table 28 - USAF Guided Missile (Including Target Drone) Procurement Programs, By Fiscal Year Funding - FY 1974 And Prior (U)	53
(U) Table 29 - USAF Aircraft Inventory By Functional Distribution, By Mission And Design - As Of End FY 1974 (C)	54 - 55
(U) Table 30 - Air Force Reserve, Air National Guard And Support To Other Nations Aircraft Inventory By Functional Distribution, By Mission And Design - As Of End FY 1974 (C)	56 - 58
(U) Table 31 - Total Regular USAF, Air Force Reserve, Air National Guard And Support To Other Nations Aircraft Inventory By Functional Distribution - As Of End FY 1974 (C)	58
OMISSION OF FY 1973 DATA (U)	59
(U) Table 32 - Age (In Years/Months) Distribution Of USAF Aircraft Inventory - By Mission, Design, And Series - World-Wide - As Of 30 June 1973(C).	60 - 61
(U) Table 33 - Age (In Years/Months) Distribution Of USAF Aircraft Inventory - By Mission, Design, And Series - World-Wide - As Of 30 June 1974(C).	62 - 63
OMISSION OF FY 1973 DATA (U)	64
(U) Table 34 - Age (In Years/Months) Distribution Of USAF Strategic Missiles Inventory - By Mission, Design, And Series - World-Wide - As Of 30 June 1973 (C)	65

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

V

TABLE OF CONTENTS (Cont'd.)

	<u>PAGE</u>
<u>PART III - MATERIEL (Continued)</u>	
(U) Table 35 - Age (In Years/Months) Distribution Of USAF Strategic Missiles Inventory - By Mission, Design, And Series - World-Wide - As Of 30 June 1974 (C)	66
WAR READINESS MATERIEL	67 - 73
Subject:	
(U) INTRODUCTION AND DEFINITIONS (U)	67
(U) Table 36 - USAF Inventory Of Airmunition Items, World-Wide (Excluding VAMP/LAMP) - 30 June 1974 (S)	68 - 70
(U) Table 37 - Southeast Asia Ordnance Expenditures (Excluding VAMP/LAMP) By 7th Air Force And Strategic Air Command - 1 July 1965 Through 15 August 1973 (U)	71 - 73
<u>PART IV - INSTALLATIONS</u>	
INSTALLATIONS	75 - 82
Subject:	
(U) INTRODUCTION AND DEFINITIONS (U)	75 - 76
(U) Table 38 - Summary Of USAF Installations - FY 1974 (U)	77
(U) Table 39 - Air Force Real Property Data, World-Wide - FY 1974 (U)	78
(U) Table 40 - Cost To United States Government Of Military Real Property Controlled By Department Of The Air Force, World-Wide - 30 June 1974 (U)	79
(U) Table 41 - Military Real Property Acreage Controlled And Located At Department Of Air Force Installations, World-Wide - 30 June 1974 (U)	80
(U) Table 42 - Government Cost Of Land Controlled By Department Of The Air Force, World-Wide - 30 June 1974 (U)	81
(U) Table 43 - Maintenance And Operation Cost Of USAF Real Property - By Command, World-Wide - FY 1974 (U)	82
<u>PART V - PERSONNEL</u>	
MILITARY PERSONNEL	83 - 133
Subject:	
(U) DEFINITIONS (U)	83 - 84
STRENGTH	85 - 104
(U) Table 44 - Military Strength Of Officers By Grade In Which Serving By Command - As Of 30 June 1974 (U)	85
(U) Table 45 - USAF Regular And Reserve General Officers By Grade In Which Serving At End Of Quarter, World-Wide - FY 1974 (U)	86
(U) Table 46 - USAF Regular General Officers By Permanent Grade, By Grade In Which Serving At End Of Quarter, World-Wide - FY 1974 (U)	86
(U) Table 47 - Airman By Grade In Which Serving, By Command, World-Wide - 30 June 1974 (U)	87 - 88
(U) Table 48 - USAF Officers By Grade In Which Serving, By Age, World-Wide - Annually - FY 1974 (U)	89
(U) Table 49 - Average Age Of USAF Officers By Grade In Which Serving, World-Wide - FY 1964 Through FY 1974 (U)	90
(U) Table 50 - USAF Military Personnel By Type, By Personnel Identity, By Command, World-Wide, At End Of Quarter - FY 1974 (U)	91 - 99
(U) Table 51 - USAF Military Personnel By Grade In Which Serving, By Component, World-Wide, At End Of Quarter - FY 1974 (U)	100 - 102
(U) Table 52 - USAF Regular Commissioned Officers By Grade In Which Serving, By Control Branch, World-Wide - FY 1974 (U)	103
(U) Table 53 - USAF Female Personnel By Type, By Grade In Which Serving, World-Wide - 30 June 1974 (U)	104

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

TABLE OF CONTENTS (Cont'd.)

	<u>PAGE</u>
<u>PART V - PERSONNEL (Continued)</u>	
PERSONNEL BY AERONAUTICAL STATUS	105 - 109
(U) Table 54 - USAF Officers By Aeronautical Rating, On Flying Status, By Grade In Which Serving, World-Wide, At End Of Quarter - FY 1974 (U) . . .	105
(U) Table 55 - USAF Officers By Aeronautical Status, World-Wide, At End Of Quarter-FY 1974 (U)	106
(U) Table 56 - USAF Officers By Aeronautical Rating, On Flying Status, By Command, World-Wide - 30 June 1974 (U)	107 - 108
(U) Table 57 - USAF Officers On Flying Status By Aeronautical Rating, By Age, World-Wide - Semi-Annually - 31 December 1973 And 30 June 1974 (U). . . .	109
SPECIALTIES AND SKILL LEVEL	110
(U) Table 58 - Assigned USAF Officers By Occupational Field Based On Duty Specialty, World-Wide - 30 June 1974	110
PROMOTIONS	111
(U) Table 59 - Promotions Of Top Six Grade Airmen By Fiscal Year - FY 1970 Through FY 1974 (U)	111
GAINS, LOSSES, AND STATUS CHANGE	112 - 121
(U) Table 60 - Gains And Losses Of USAF Officers To The Active Military Strength, World-Wide - FY 1974 (U)	112 - 115
(U) Table 61 - Gains, Losses And Status Changes Of Airmen Of USAF Active Military Strength, World-Wide - FY 1974 (U)	116 - 119
(U) Table 62 - Gains And Losses Of USAF Officers By Grade, World-Wide, By Quarter - FY 1974 (U)	120
(U) Table 63 - Gains And Losses Of Airmen By Grade, World-Wide - By Quarter - FY 1974 (U)	121
(U) Table 64 - Losses Of USAF Officers, By Aeronautical Status, By Age Group, World-Wide - FY 1974 (U)	121
ENLISTMENTS AND REENLISTMENTS	122 - 124
(U) Table 65 - Enlistments And Reenlistments By Grade, By Sex, World-Wide - FY 1974 (U)	122
(U) Table 66 - Enlistments And Reenlistments By Term Of Enlistment, By Sex, World-Wide - FY 1974 (U)	122
(U) Table 67 - Enlistments By Educational Level, World-Wide, By Quarter - FY 1974 (U)	123
(U) Table 68 - Non-Prior Service Enlistments By Armed Forces Qualification Test (AFQT) Mental Category, By Quarter - FY 1974 (U).	124
RETIREMENTS	125
(U) Table 69 - USAF Retired Military Personnel By Pay Grade, By Type Of Retirement, By Component, Inventory - 30 June 1974 (U)	125
DISTRIBUTION OF USAF REGULAR AND NON-REGULAR LINE AND OTHER THAN LINE COMMISSIONED OFFICERS	
	126 - 127
(U) Table 70 - Distribution Of USAF Regular (Male And Female) Line And Other Than Line Commissioned Officers By Permanent Grade And Temporary Grade In Which Serving - 30 June 1974 (U)	126
(U) Table 71 - Distribution Of USAF Non-Regular (Male And Female) Line And Other Than Line Commissioned Officers By Permanent Grade And Temporary Grade In Which Serving - 30 June 1974 (U)	127

UNCLASSIFIED

TABLE OF CONTENTS (Cont'd.)

	<u>PAGE</u>
<u>PART V - PERSONNEL (Continued)</u>	
OFFICER AND AIRMEN DEATHS	128 - 130
(U) Table 72 - Non-Battle Deaths Of USAF Officers By Aeronautical Rating, By Grade In Which Serving At Time Of Death, World-Wide - Semi-Annually - FY 1974 (U)	128
(U) Table 73 - Non-Battle Deaths Of USAF Officers And Airmen By Grade In Which Serving At Time Of Death, World-Wide - Semi-Annually - FY 1974 (U)	128
(U) Table 74 - Non-Battle Deaths Of USAF Officers By Age Group, By Grade In Which Serving At Time Of Death, World-Wide - Semi-Annually - FY 1974 (U)	129
(U) Table 75 - Non-Battle Deaths Of Airmen By Age Group, By Grade In Which Serving At Time Of Death, World-Wide - Semi-Annually - FY 1974 (U)	129
(U) Table 76 - Non-Battle Deaths Of USAF Officers By Age Group, By Causative Agent, World-Wide - Semi-Annually - FY 1974 (U)	130
(U) Table 77 - Non-Battle Deaths Of Airmen By Age Group, By Causative Agent, World-Wide - Semi-Annually - FY 1974 (U)	130
SOUTHEAST ASIA	131 - 133
(U) Table 78 - Southeast Asia Battle Deaths Of USAF Officers By Aeronautical Rating, By Grade In Which Serving At Time Of Death -Semi-Annually - FY 1974 (U)	131
(U) Table 79 - Southeast Asia Battle Deaths Of USAF Officers And Airmen By Grade In Which Serving At Time Of Death - Semi-Annually - FY 1974 (U)	131
(U) Table 80 - USAF Military Personnel Casualties In Southeast Asia - Deaths Due To Hostile Actions, By Service - By Fiscal Years - 1 January 1961 Through 30 June 1974 (U)	132
(U) Table 81 - USAF Military Personnel Casualties In Southeast Asia - Casualties/Deaths By Hostile/Non-Hostile Actions, By Service - Cumulative - 1 January 1961 Through 30 June 1974 (FOUO)	133
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL	134 - 135
(U) Table 82 - Summary Of USAF Civilian Retirement Fund Transactions For The Calendar Year Ended 31 December 1973 (U)	135
<u>PART VI - MEDICAL</u>	
MEDICAL	137 - 144
Subject:	
(U) DEFINITIONS (U)	137
(U) Table 83 - Selected Data Concerning Medical Care Provided At Fixed Air Force Medical Facilities, World-Wide - FY 1970 Through FY 1974 (U)	138 - 139
(U) Table 84 - Admission Rates For Major Illness Groups, By Month And Geographic Area, Air Force Personnel - FY 1970 Through FY 1974 (U)	140 - 141
(U) Table 85 - Non-Effective Ratios For All Causes, By Month, Air Force Personnel, World-Wide - FY 1970 Through FY 1974 (U)	142
(U) Table 86 - Hospitalized Ratios For All Causes, By Month, Air Force Personnel, World-Wide - FY 1970 Through FY 1974 (U)	143
(U) Table 87 - Number Of Individuals Completing Physiological Training According To Phase Of Training - FY 1970 Through FY 1974 (U)	144
<u>PART VII - SECURITY AND DISCIPLINE</u>	
THE AIR FORCE CORRECTION PROGRAM	145 - 149
Subject:	
(U) INTRODUCTION AND DEFINITIONS (U)	145
(U) Table 88 - Correction Facilities Operated By Air Force Installations - Semi-Annually - FY 1974 (U)	146

UNCLASSIFIED

TABLE OF CONTENTS (Cont'd.)

	<u>PAGE</u>
<u>PART VII - SECURITY AND DISCIPLINE (Continued)</u>	
(U) Table 89 - Air Force Prisoners - Total In Confinement - Semi-Annually - FY 1974 (U)	147
(U) Table 90 - Personnel In Correctional Custody - Semi-Annually - FY 1974 (U) . .	148
(U) Table 91 - Total Releases From Correctional Custody - Semi-Annually - FY 1974 (U)	149
OFFICE OF SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS	151 - 154
Subject:	
(U) DEFINITIONS (U)	151
(U) Table 92 - Office Of Special Investigations District Boundary Map With Pacific Air Forces And United States Air Forces In Europe District Loca- tions - As Of 30 June 1974 (U)	152
(U) Table 93 - Special Investigations Conducted By The Air Force Office Of Special Investigations (AFOSI), World-Wide - FY 1974 (U)	153 - 154
THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL	155 - 158
Subject:	
(U) INTRODUCTION AND DEFINITIONS (U)	155
(U) Table 94 - Summarized Report Of Court-Martial Activities From The Judge Advo- cate General, USAF - FY 1974 (U)	156
(U) Table 95 - Annual Report Of Court-Martial Activities From The Judge Advocate General, USAF - FY 1974 (U)	157
(U) Table 96 - Reportable Article 15 Actions From The Judge Advocate General - USAF - FY 1974 (U)	158
<u>PART VIII - COMPONENTS - AIR FORCE RESERVE AND AIR NATIONAL GUARD</u>	
AIR FORCE RESERVE	159 - 170
Subject:	
(U) INTRODUCTION AND DEFINITIONS (U)	159 - 160
(U) Table 97 - Air Force Reserve Personnel By Reserve Section, By Quarter - FY 1974 (U)	161
(U) Table 98 - Air Force Reserve Officers By Reserve Section, By Grade - 30 June 1974 (U)	162
(U) Table 99 - Air Force Reserve Airmen By Reserve Section, By Grade - 30 June 1974 (U)	163
(U) Table 100 - Air Force Reserve Officer Gains And Losses By Selected Categories - FY 1974 (U)	164
(U) Table 101 - Air Force Reserve Airmen Gains And Losses By Selected Categories - FY 1974 (U)	165
(U) Table 102 - Gains And Losses Of Air Force Reserve Pilots Assigned To The Selected Reserve At End Of FY 1972 Through FY 1974 (U)	166
(U) Table 103 - Reserve Officer Representation On Air Force Staffs - 30 June 1974 (U)	167
OMISSION OF FY 1973 DATA (U)	168
(U) Table 104 - Age (In Years/Months) Distribution Of USAF Reserve Aircraft Inven- tory - By Mission, Design, And Series - World-Wide - As Of 30 June 1973 (C)	169
(U) Table 105 - Age (In Years/Months) Distribution Of USAF Reserve Aircraft Inven- tory - By Mission, Design, And Series - World-Wide - As Of 30 June 1974 (C)	170
AIR NATIONAL GUARD	171 - 174
Subject:	
OMISSION OF FY 1973 DATA (U)	172

UNCLASSIFIED

TABLE OF CONTENTS (Cont'd.)

	<u>PAGE</u>
<u>PART VIII - COMPONENTS - AIR FORCE RESERVE AND AIR NATIONAL GUARD (Continued)</u>	
(U) Table 106 - Age (In Years/Months) Distribution Of Air National Guard Aircraft Inventory - By Mission, Design, And Series - World-Wide - As Of 30 June 1973 (C)	173
(U) Table 107 - Age (In Years/Months) Distribution Of Air National Guard Aircraft Inventory - By Mission, Design, And Series - World-Wide - As Of 30 June 1974 (C)	174
<u>PART IX - FISCAL</u>	
FISCAL	175 - 178
Subject:	
(U) INTRODUCTION AND EXPLANATION OF TERMS (U)	175
(U) Table 108 - Department Of The Air Force Fiscal 1974 Outlays (U)	176
(U) Table 109 - Department Of The Air Force Obligations Against All Programs During FY 1974 (U)	177 - 178
<u>PART X - TRANSPORTATION</u>	
TRANSPORTATION	179 - 184
Subject:	
(U) INTRODUCTION AND DEFINITIONS (U)	179
(U) Table 110 - Military Airlift Command (MAC) Selected Transport Operations Of The Single Manager Operating Agency By User - FY 1974 (U)	180
(U) Table 111 - Military Airlift Command (MAC) Selected Transport Operations Of The Single Manager Operating Agency By Activity - FY 1974 (U)	181
(U) Table 112 - Military Airlift Command (MAC) Airlift Service, Industrial Fund Aircraft And Flying Hour Data - FY 1974 (U)	182
(U) Table 113 - Military Airlift Command (MAC) Cost Of Commercial Airlift Procured For Single Manager Operating Agency, By Contractor - FY 1974 (U)	183
(U) Table 114 - Statement Of Revenue And Costs - Military Airlift Command (MAC) USAF Industrial Fund - FY 1974 (U)	184

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

LINEAGE OF USAF MAJOR COMMANDS AND SEPARATE OPERATING AGENCIES

AEROSPACE DEFENSE COMMAND (ADC)

Established as Air Defense Command, 21 March 1946; activated as a major command, 27 March 1946; reassigned, as an operational command, to Continental Air Command, 1 December 1948; discontinued, 1 July 1950; reestablished as a major command, 1 January 1951; redesignated Aerospace Defense Command, 15 January 1968.

AIR FORCE ACCOUNTING AND FINANCE CENTER (AFAFC)

Established as Air Force Finance Division and organized as a separate operating agency, 1 January 1951; redesignated Air Force Accounting and Finance Division, 1 September 1957; redesignated Air Force Accounting and Finance Center, 1 July 1959.

AIR FORCE AUDIT AGENCY (AFAA)

Constituted as Air Force Audit Agency and activated as a separate operating agency, 31 December 1971.

AIR FORCE COMMUNICATIONS SERVICE (AFCS)

Constituted as Army Airways Communications System Wing, 13 April 1943; activated as part of Flight Control Command, 26 April 1943; reassigned directly to Army Air Forces, 14 July 1943; redesignated Army Airways Communications System, 26 April 1944; redesignated Air Communications Service and reassigned to Air Transport Command, 13 March 1946; redesignated Airways and Air Communications Service, 11 September 1946; reassigned to Military Air Transport Service, 1 June 1948; relieved from assignment to Military Air Transport Service, elevated to a major command, and redesignated Air Force Communications Service, 1 July 1961.

AIR FORCE DATA AUTOMATION AGENCY (AFDAA)

Constituted as Air Force Data Automation Agency and activated as a separate operating agency, 29 February 1972.

AIR FORCE INSPECTION AND SAFETY CENTER (AFISC)

Constituted as Air Force Inspection and Safety Center and activated as a separate operating agency, 31 December 1971.

AIR FORCE INTELLIGENCE SERVICE (AFIS)

Constituted as Air Force Intelligence Service and activated as a separate operating agency, 27 June 1972.

AIR FORCE LOGISTICS COMMAND (AFLC)

Established as Army Air Forces Materiel and Services, 14 July 1944; organized as a major command, 17 July 1944; redesignated Army Air Forces Air Technical Service Command, 31 August 1944; redesignated Air Technical Service Command, 1 July 1945; redesignated Air Materiel Command, 9 March 1946; redesignated Air Force Logistics Command, 1 April 1961.

AIR FORCE MILITARY PERSONNEL CENTER (AFMPC)

Constituted as Air Force Military Personnel Center and activated as a separate operating agency, 31 December 1971.

AIR FORCE OFFICE OF SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS (AFOSI)

Constituted as Air Force Office of Special Investigations and activated as a separate operating agency, 31 December 1971.

AIR FORCE RESERVE (AFRES)

Constituted as Air Force Reserve and activated as a separate operating agency, 21 June 1968; organized, 1 August 1968.

AIR FORCE SYSTEMS COMMAND (AFSC)

Established as Research and Development Command, 23 January 1950; organized as a major command, 1 February 1950; redesignated Air Research and Development Command, 16 September 1950; redesignated Air Force Systems Command, 1 April 1961.

AIR FORCE TEST AND EVALUATION CENTER (AFTEC)

Constituted as Air Force Test and Evaluation Center and activated as a separate operating agency, 1 January 1974.

AIR RESERVE PERSONNEL CENTER (ARPC)

Constituted as Air Reserve Records Center, 30 November 1956; activated as part of Continental Air Command, 1 January 1957; redesignated Air Reserve Personnel Center, 1 September 1965; made a separate operating agency, 1 August 1968.

AIR TRAINING COMMAND (ATC)

Established as a major command under designation Air Corps Flying Training Command, 23 January 1942; redesignated Army Air Forces Flying Training Command, March 1942; redesignated Army Air Forces Training Command, 31 July 1943; redesignated Air Training Command, 1 July 1946.

AIR UNIVERSITY (AU)

Established as Air Service School, 1920; redesignated Air Service Field Officers' School, 10 February 1921; redesignated Air Service Tactical School, 8 November 1922; redesignated Air Corps Tactical School, 18 August 1926; discontinued, 9 October 1942; reestablished as Army Air Forces School of Applied Tactics and assigned to Army Air Forces Center, 16 October 1943; redesignated Army Air Forces School, 1 June 1945; reassigned directly to Army Air Forces and given status of major command, 29 November 1945; redesignated Air University, 12 March 1946.

UNCLASSIFIED

LINEAGE OF USAF MAJOR COMMANDS AND SEPARATE OPERATING AGENCIES (CONTINUED)

ALASKAN AIR COMMAND (AAC)

Constituted as Alaskan Air Force, 28 December 1941; activated as a major command, 15 January 1942; redesignated Eleventh Air Force, 5 February 1942; redesignated Alaskan Air Command, 18 December 1945.

HEADQUARTERS COMMAND USAF (USAF HQCOMD)

Established as Bolling Field Command and organized as a major command, 15 December 1946; redesignated Headquarters Command, United States Air Force, 17 March 1948.

MILITARY AIRLIFT COMMAND (MAC)

Established as Military Air Transport Service and organized as a major command, 1 June 1948; redesignated Military Airlift Command, 1 January 1966.

PACIFIC AIR FORCES (PACAF)

Constituted as Far East Air Forces, 31 July 1944; activated as a major command, 3 August 1944; redesignated Pacific Air Command, US Army, 6 December 1945; redesignated Far East Air Forces, 1 January 1947; redesignated Pacific Air Forces, 1 July 1957.

STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND (SAC)

Constituted as Continental Air Forces, 13 December 1944; activated as a major command, 15 December 1944; redesignated Strategic Air Command, 21 March 1946.

TACTICAL AIR COMMAND (TAC)

Established and activated as a major command, 21 March 1946; reassigned, as an operational command, to Continental Air Command, 1 December 1948; made an operational and administrative command under Continental Air Command, 20 September 1950; returned to status of major command, 1 December 1950.

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE ACADEMY (USAFA)

Established, 27 July 1954; activated as a separate operating agency, 14 August 1954.

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE SECURITY SERVICE (USAFSS)

Established, 20 October 1948; organized as a major command, 26 October 1948.

UNITED STATES AIR FORCES IN EUROPE (USAFE)

Constituted as Eighth Air Force, 19 January 1942; activated as a major command, 28 January 1942; redesignated United States Strategic Air Forces in Europe, 22 February 1944; redesignated United States Air Forces in Europe, 7 August 1945.

UNITED STATES AIR FORCES SOUTHERN COMMAND (USAFSO)

Constituted as Panama Canal Air Force, 19 October 1940; activated as a major command, 20 November 1940; redesignated Caribbean Air Force, 5 August 1941; redesignated Sixth Air Force, 5 February 1942; redesignated Caribbean Air Command, 31 July 1946; redesignated United States Air Forces Southern Command, 8 July 1965.

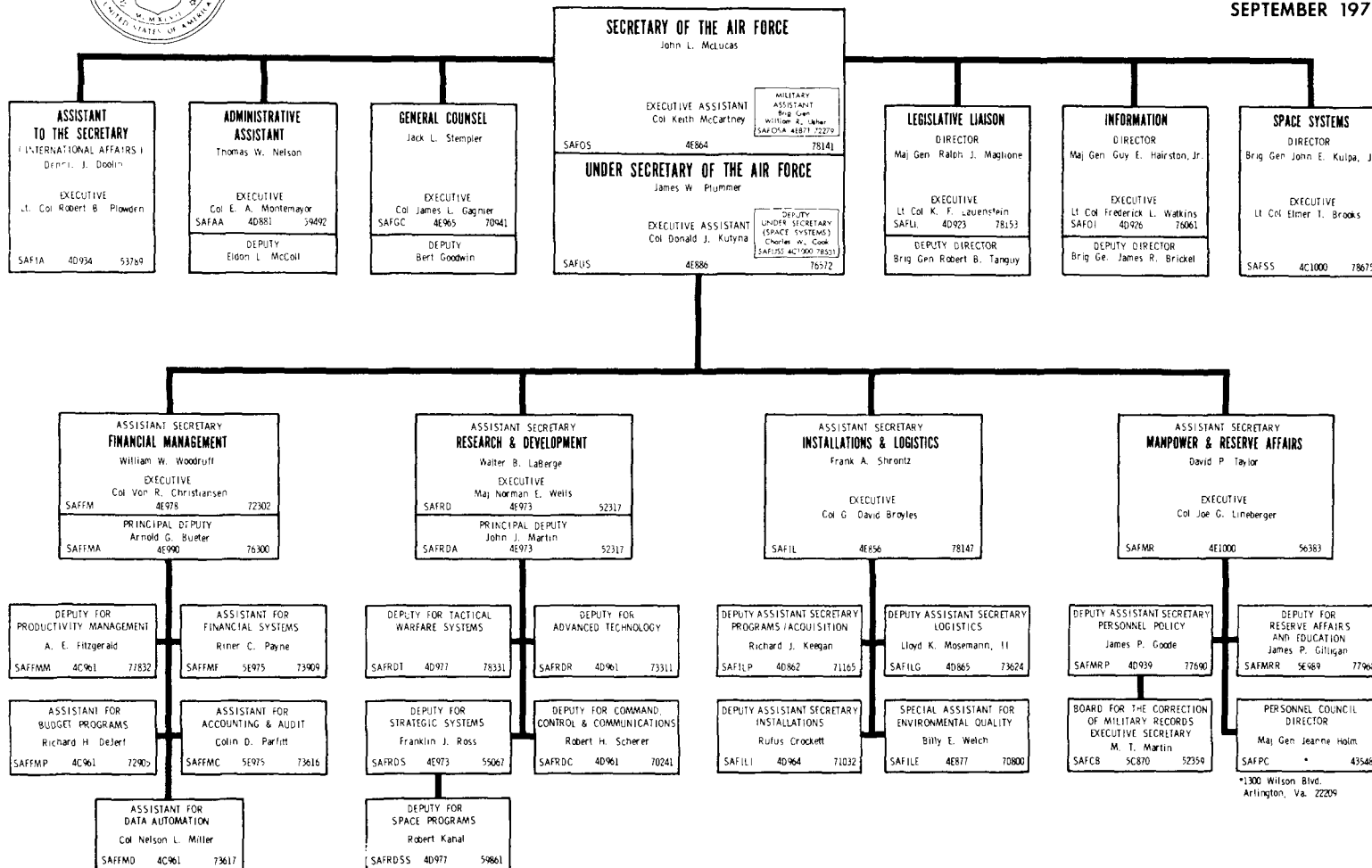
Source: The Albert F. Simpson Historical Research Center, USAF, Air University, Maxwell AFB, AL.

UNCLASSIFIED



OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF THE AIR FORCE

SEPTEMBER 1974

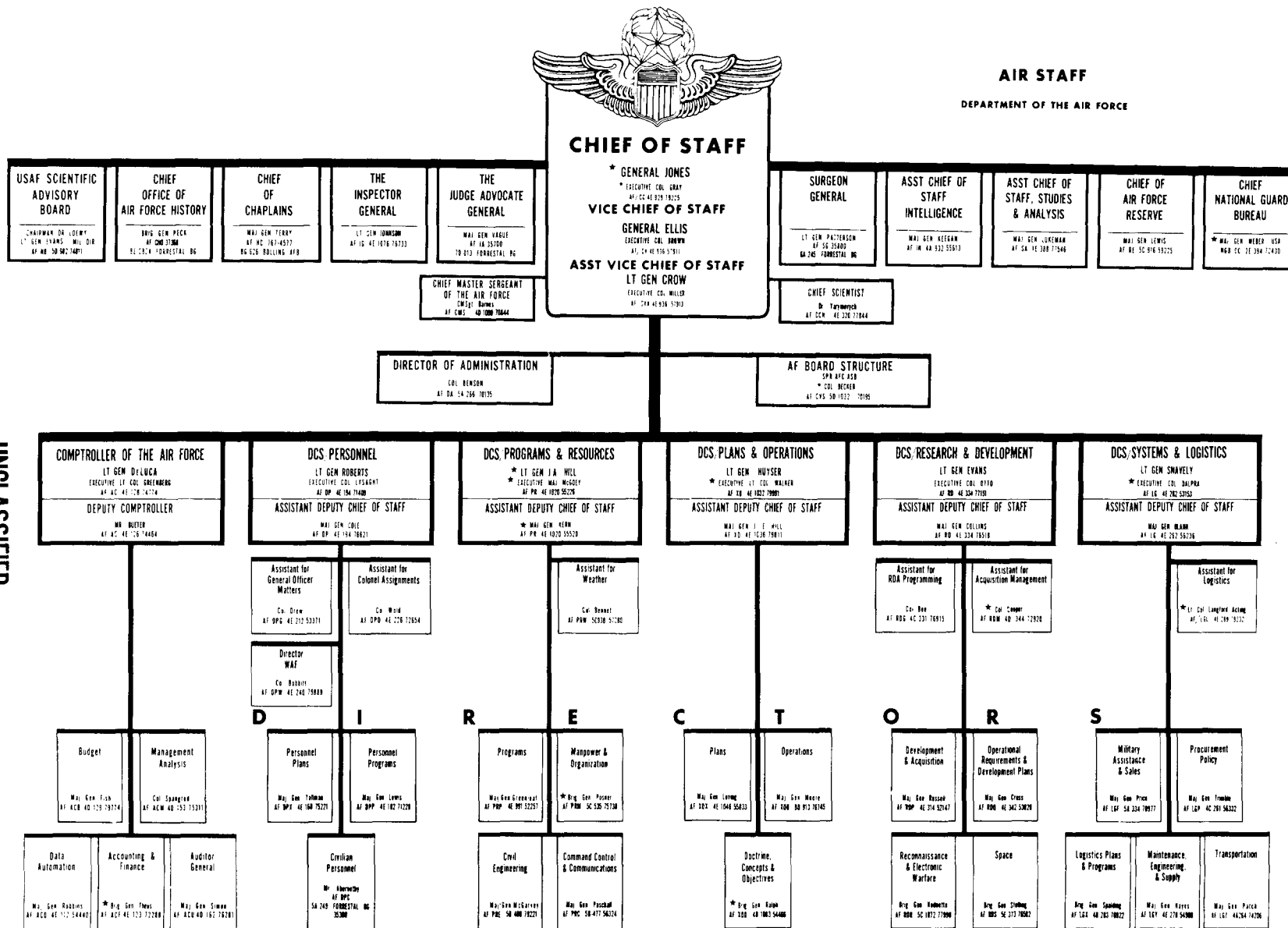


UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

AIR STAFF

DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE



DPN AF DAEM

JULY 1974 superseded Mar 74

* indicates Changes Since Previous Issue

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

XV

SECRETARY OF DEFENSE AND EXECUTIVES AND COMMANDERS OF THE
UNITED STATES AIR FORCE DURING FY 1974

		TENURE	
		FROM	TO
SECRETARY OF DEFENSE	HON JAMES SCHLESINGER	2 Jul 73	-
SECRETARY OF THE AIR FORCE	HON JOHN L. McLUCAS	19 Jul 73	-
	Hon John L. McLucas (Acting)	15 May 73	18 Jul 73
Under Secretary of the Air Force	Hon James W. Plummer	20 Dec 73	-
	Hon John L. McLucas	17 Mar 69	18 Jul 73
Assistant Secretaries:			
Financial Management	Hon William W. Woodruff	2 Apr 73	-
Research and Development	Hon Walter B. LaBerge	19 Sep 73	-
	Hon Joe C. Jones (Acting)	1 Jun 73	19 Sep 73
Installations and Logistics	Hon Frank A. Shrontz	10 Oct 73	-
	Hon Richard J. Keegan (Acting)	6 Aug 73	9 Oct 73
	Hon Lewis E. Turner (Acting)	1 Oct 72	5 Aug 73
Manpower and Reserve Affairs	Hon David P. Taylor	6 Jun 74	-
	Hon James P. Goode (Acting)	16 Jun 73	5 Jun 74
Assistant to the Secretary for International Affairs	Mr. Dennis J. Doolin	21 Jul 74	-
	Mr. William B. Robinson	27 Nov 73	1 Jun 74
Administrative Assistant	Mr. Thomas W. Nelson	29 Sep 71	-
General Counsel	Mr. Jack L. Stempler	6 Jan 70	-
Director, Legislative Liaison	Maj Gen Ralph J. Maglione	1 Aug 74	-
	Maj Gen Marion L. Boswell	29 May 73	1 Aug 74
Director, Information	Maj Gen Guy E. Hairston, Jr.	10 Jun 74	-
	Maj Gen Robert N. Ginsburgh	7 Apr 72	10 Jun 74
Space Systems	Col Harold P. Wheeler	1 Oct 74	-
	Brig Gen John E. Kulpa, Jr.	22 Jan 73	1 Oct 74
Special Projects	Maj Gen David D. Bradburn	16 Jan 73	-
CHIEF OF STAFF	GEN GEORGE S. BROWN	1 Aug 73	30 Jun 74
	GEN JOHN D. RYAN	1 Aug 69	31 Jul 73
Vice Chief of Staff	Gen Richard H. Ellis	1 Nov 73	-
	Gen Horace M. Wade	1 May 72	31 Oct 73
Assistant Vice Chief of Staff	Lt Gen Duward L. Crow	1 Oct 73	-
	Lt Gen Austin J. Russell	1 Aug 70	30 Sep 73
The Judge Advocate General	Maj Gen Harold R. Vague	1 Nov 73	-
	Maj Gen James S. Cheney	30 Sep 69	31 Oct 73
The Inspector General	Lt Gen Gerald W. Johnson	1 Oct 73	-
	Lt Gen Louis L. Wilson, Jr.	1 Sep 71	30 Sep 73
Chief of Operations Analysis	Mr. Ross S. Thackeray	18 May 67	-
USAF Scientific Advisory Board	Prof. Courtland D. Perkins	1 May 69	-
Chief of Chaplains	Maj Gen Roy M. Terry	1 Aug 70	-
Surgeon General	Lt Gen Robert A. Patterson	1 Aug 72	-
Office of Air Force Reserve	Maj Gen Homer I. Lewis	8 Apr 71	-
Assistant Chief of Staff, Intelligence	Maj Gen George J. Keegan, Jr.	1 Mar 72	-

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

SECRETARY OF DEFENSE AND EXECUTIVES AND COMMANDERS OF THE
UNITED STATES AIR FORCE DURING FY 1974 (CONTINUED)

		TENURE FROM	TO
CHIEF OF STAFF (Continued)			
Assistant Chief of Staff, Studies and Analysis	Maj Gen Robert P. Lukeman	10 Jan 72	-
Comptroller of the Air Force	Lt Gen Joseph R. DeLuca	1 Oct 73	-
	Lt Gen Duward L. Crow	17 Mar 69	30 Sep 73
Deputy Chief of Staff, Personnel	Lt Gen John W. Roberts	1 Oct 73	-
	Lt Gen Robert J. Dixon	1 Aug 70	30 Sep 73
Deputy Chief of Staff, Programs and Resources	Lt Gen George S. Boylan, Jr.	1 Aug 69	30 Jun 74
Deputy Chief of Staff, Plans and Operations	Lt Gen Robert E. Huyser	1 Nov 73	-
	Lt Gen Joseph G. Wilson	18 Apr 73	31 Oct 73
Deputy Chief of Staff, Research and Development	Lt Gen William J. Evans	1 Aug 73	-
	Lt Gen Otto J. Glasser	1 Feb 70	31 Jul 73
Deputy Chief of Staff, Systems and Logistics	Lt Gen William W. Snavelly	1 Jan 73	-
Office of Air Force History	Brig Gen Earl G. Peck	1 May 74	-
	Brig Gen Brian S. Gunderson	7 Apr 72	30 Apr 74
MAJOR COMMANDS AND SEPARATE OPERATING AGENCIES			
Aerospace Defense Command (ADC)	Gen Lucius D. Clay, Jr.	1 Oct 73	-
	Gen Seth J. McKee	1 Jul 73	30 Sep 73
Air Force Accounting and Finance Center (AFAFC)	Brig Gen Lucius Theus	24 Jun 74	-
	Brig Gen Larry M. Killpack	1 Sep 71	23 Jun 74
Air Force Communications Service (AFCS)	Maj Gen Donald L. Werbeck	1 Nov 73	-
	Maj Gen Paul R. Stoney	1 Aug 69	31 Oct 73
Air Force Data Automation Agency (AFDAA)	Maj Gen Jack B. Robbins	29 Feb 72	-
Air Force Logistics Command (AFLC)	Gen Jack J. Catton	12 Sep 72	-
Air Force Reserve (AFRES)	Maj Gen Homer I. Lewis	16 Mar 72	-
Air Force Systems Command (AFSC)	Gen Samuel C. Phillips	1 Aug 73	-
	Gen George S. Brown	1 Sep 70	31 Jul 73
Air Reserve Personnel Center (AFRPC)	Col Benjamin S. Catlin, III	Jan 70	-
Air Training Command (ATC)	Lt Gen William V. McBride	10 Sep 72	-
Air University (AU)	Lt Gen Felix M. Rogers	1 Nov 73	-
	Lt Gen Alban C. Gillem, II	1 Aug 70	31 Oct 73
Alaskan Air Command (AAC)	Maj Gen Jack K. Gamble	20 Mar 73	-
	Maj Gen Charles W. Carson, Jr.	15 Jun 73	17 Mar 74
Air Force Audit Agency (AFAA)	Maj Gen Henry Simon	1 Mar 73	-
Air Force Inspection and Safety Center (AFIS)	Maj Gen Ernest T. Cragg	30 Nov 73	-
	Maj Gen Ernest C. Hardin, Jr.	1 May 72	29 Nov 73
Air Force Intelligence Service (AFISC)	Maj Gen George J. Keegan, Jr.	27 Jun 72	-

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

XVII

SECRETARY OF DEFENSE AND EXECUTIVES AND COMMANDERS OF THE
UNITED STATES AIR FORCE DURING FY 1974 (Continued)

		TENURE FROM	TO
MAJOR COMMANDS AND SEPARATE OPERATING AGENCIES (Continued)			
Air Force Military Personnel Center (AFMPC)	Maj Gen Travis R. McNeil	15 Jun 73	-
Headquarters Command, USAF (Hq Comd, USAF)	Maj Gen Maurice R. Reilly	1 Mar 74	-
	Maj Gen John L. Locke	1 May 72	- 28 Feb 74
Military Airlift Command (MAC)	Gen Paul K. Carlton	26 Sep 72	-
Pacific Air Forces (PACAF)	Gen John W. Vogt, Jr.	1 Oct 73	-
	Gen Lucius D. Clay, Jr.	1 Aug 71	- 30 Sep 73
Strategic Air Command (SAC)	Gen John C. Meyer	1 May 72	-
Tactical Air Command (TAC)	Gen Robert J. Dixon	1 Oct 73	-
	Gen William W. Momyer	1 Aug 68	- 30 Sep 73
USAF Academy (USAFA)	Lt Gen Albert P. Clark	1 Aug 70	-
United States Air Forces in Europe (USAFE)	Gen David C. Jones	1 Sep 71	- 30 Jun 74
United States Air Force Security Service (USAFSS)	Maj Gen Howard P. Smith, Jr.	24 May 74	-
	Maj Gen Walter T. Galligan	1 Mar 73	- 7 May 74
United States Air Force Southern Command (USAFSO)	Maj Gen Arthur G. Salisbury	7 Apr 72	-
Air Force Office of Special Investigations (AFOSI)	Maj Gen William A. Temple	1 Apr 72	-
Air Force Test and Evaluation Center (AFTEC)	Maj Gen John J. Burns	1 Mar 74	-

Source: Assistant for General Officers Matters, Deputy Chief of Staff Personnel; and Management Division, Office of the Secretary of Air Force.
OPR: SAF/AA and AF/DPG.

UNCLASSIFIED

BY "OPERATING COMMAND" & MAJOR TENANT COMMANDS

AS OF 15 JULY 1974



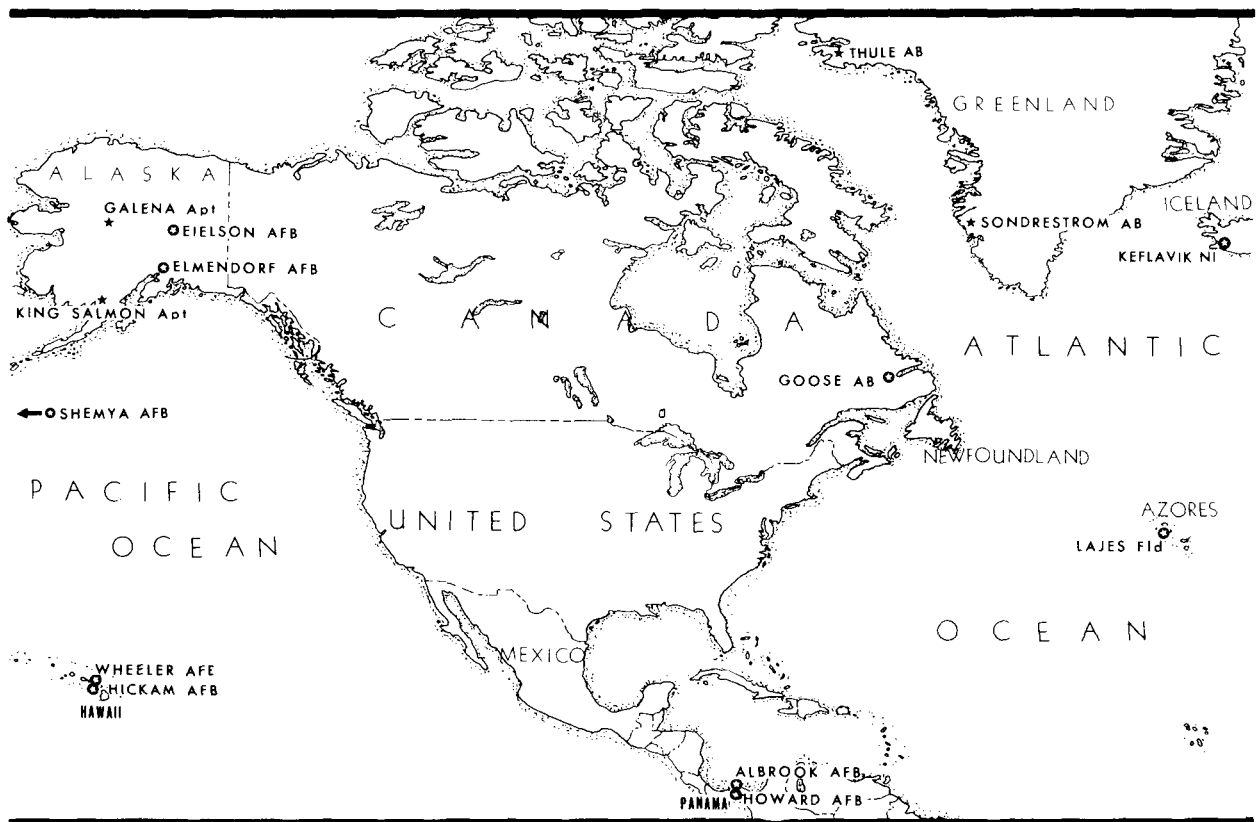
UNCLASSIFIED

XIX

USAF MAJOR INSTALLATIONS OUTSIDE CONTINENTAL U.S.



NORTH - CENTRAL AMERICA - ATLANTIC



AS OF 15 JULY 1974

○ USAF ACTIVE MAJOR INSTALLATIONS

★ USAF DOD OR MAJOR ACTIVITY

UNCLASSIFIED

EUROPE - AFRICA - MIDDLE EAST



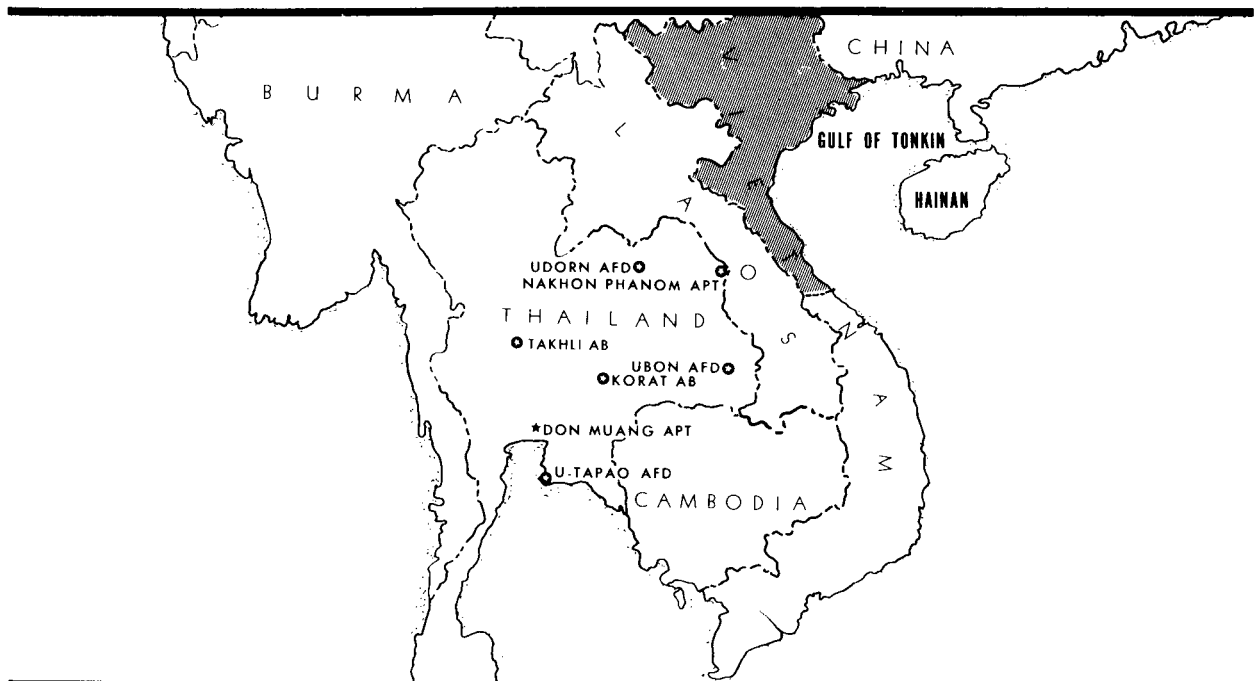
★ USAF DOB OR MAJOR ACTIVITY

UNCLASSIFIED

USAF MAJOR INSTALLATIONS OUTSIDE CONTINENTAL U.S.



SOUTHEAST ASIA



AS OF 15 JULY 1974

● USAF ACTIVE MAJOR INSTALLATIONS

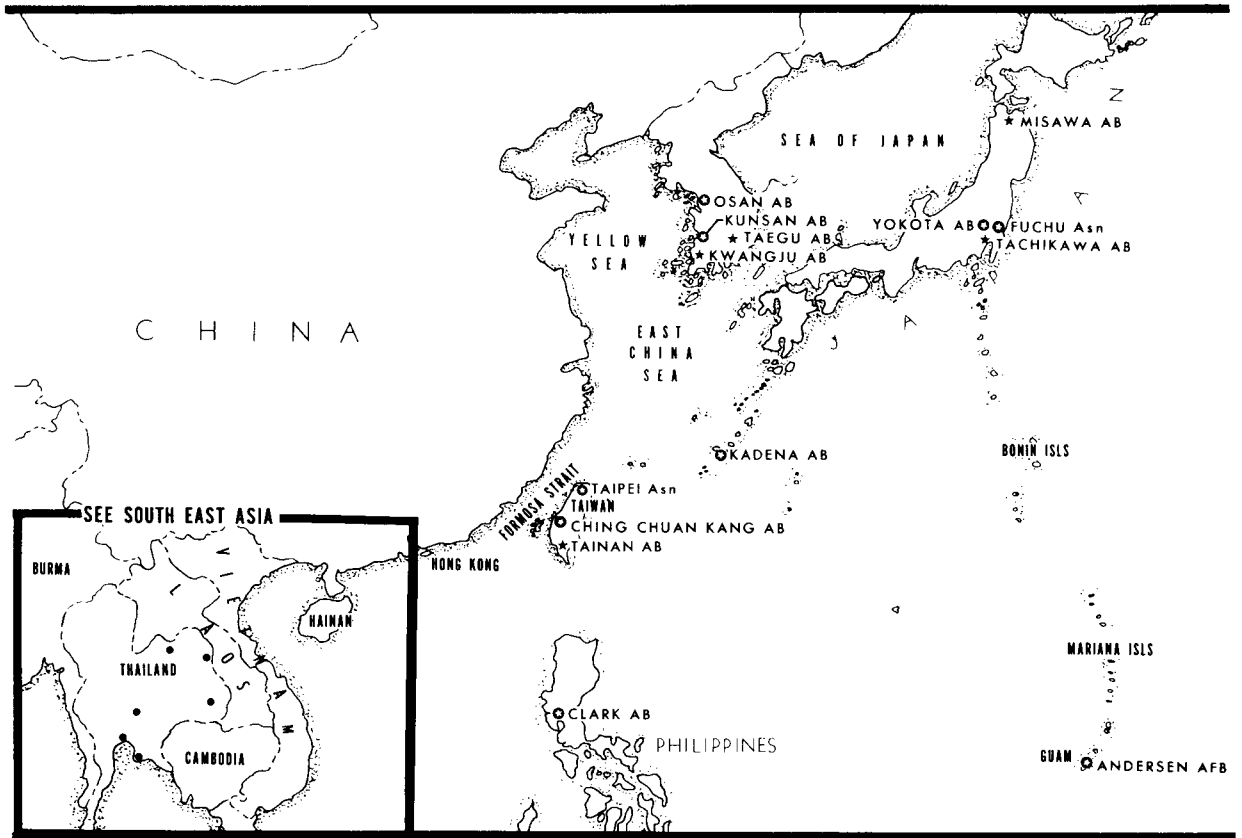
★ USAF DOB OR MAJOR ACTIVITY

UNCLASSIFIED

USAF MAJOR INSTALLATIONS OUTSIDE CONTINENTAL U.S.



PACIFIC AREA



AS OF 15 JULY 1974

○ USAF ACTIVE MAJOR INSTALLATIONS

★ USAF DOB OR MAJOR ACTIVITY

CHRONOLOGY OF SIGNIFICANT EVENTS IN SOUTHEAST ASIA FROM FY 1961 THRU FY 1973

---FY 61---

Dec	National Front for Liberation of South Vietnam established.
10 Mar	National Front for Liberation of South Vietnam announces that a guerilla offensive against the Republic of South Vietnam will be started to prevent elections being held on 9 Apr.

---FY 62---

18 Oct	President Diem proclaims state of emergency in South Vietnam.
20 Oct	PACAF deploys four RF-101 aircraft to Tan Son Nhut AB, South Vietnam.
22 Dec	First U.S. soldier killed by Viet Cong.
26 Dec	First T-28 strike mission (Farmgate) flown.
2 Jan	Four C-123 aircraft (Mule Train) arrive at Tan Son Nhut AB, South Vietnam.
7 Jan	The first C-123 defoliation aircraft (Ranch Hand) arrive in South Vietnam.
2 Feb	First AF aircraft (C-123) lost to hostile action in SEAsia.
8 Feb	U.S. Military Assistance Command, Vietnam (MACV) is established.
15 May	U.S. Military Assistance Command, Thailand, established.

---FY 63---

8 Oct	Hq 2d Air Division established at Tan Son Nhut.
15 Nov	Thirteenth Air Force establishes detachments at Tan Son Nhut and Bien Hoa, South Vietnam and Don Muang, Thailand.

---FY 64---

1 Nov	President Diem assassinated.
May	CINCPAC approves introduction of AF search and rescue (SAR) forces into SEAsia. HH-43B detachment deployed to Nakhon Phanom.
8 Jun	Six F-100 aircraft arrive for temporary duty at Takhli AB, Thailand.

---FY 65---

10 Jul	C-130B aircraft fly first electronics reconnaissance mission over Tonkin Gulf.
26 Jul	President Johnson orders intensification of conflict by sending 5,000-6,000 more U.S. military personnel to SVN.
2 Aug	North Vietnam patrol boats attack the U.S. destroyer Maddox in the Gulf of Tonkin.
4 Aug	USS Turner Joy and Maddox attacked in international waters.
5 Aug	B-57s from Clark AB deployed to Bien Hoa AB, South Vietnam.
5 Aug	F-100s deployed from Clark AB to Da Nang AB, South Vietnam.
6 Aug	First AF jet aircraft, B-57, downed by ground fire.
7 Aug	Deputy Commander, 2d Air Division, assumes control over all AF operations in Laos and Thailand.
8 Aug	First AF aircraft, F-100, downed by ground fire in Laos.
9 Aug	F-105s deploy from Yokota AB, Japan to Korat AB, Thailand.
14 Aug	First combat employment of F-105D aircraft in SEAsia.
24 Oct	U.S. C-130 aircraft shot down over Cambodia.
1 Nov	Viet Cong attack at Bien Hoa AB kills four Americans, destroys five B-57s and damages 15 other aircraft.
7 Feb	All U.S. dependents ordered out of South Vietnam.
8 Feb	First AF attack on North Vietnam.
12 Feb	B-52 Contingency Task Force arrives at Andersen AB, Guam.
12-13 Feb	Thirty-two KC-135 aircraft arrive at Kadena AB, Okinawa.
2 Mar	First AF aircraft (3 F-105s and 2 F-100s) downed by ground fire in North Vietnam.
2 Mar	First AF pilot captured in North Vietnam (Capt. Hayden J. Lockhart).
4 Apr	First loss of U.S. aircraft to MIGs. Two AF F-105s downed south of Hanoi.
7 Apr	EC-121s move to Tan Son Nhut from Taiwan.
19 Apr	AF F-104 aircraft arrive at Da Nang AB.
13-14 May	First stand-down of strikes in North Vietnam.
18 Jun	First ARC LIGHT (B-52) mission flown against suspected Viet Cong targets in South Vietnam. Enroute, two B-52s collide and crash at sea.

CLASSIFIED BY: AF/ACMI
EXEMPT FROM GENERAL DECLASSIFICATION
SCHEDULE OF EXECUTIVE ORDER 11652
EXEMPTION CATEGORY: 3
DECLASSIFY ON: 31 DEC 1983

[REDACTED]

CHRONOLOGY OF SIGNIFICANT EVENTS IN SOUTHEAST ASIA FROM FY 1961 THRU FY 1973 (CONTINUED)

...FY 66...

8 Jul	Hq 2d Air Division relieved from assignment to Hq 13th Air Force and assigned to PACAF.
10 Jul	First MIGs downed by AF aircraft. Two downed by F-4C aircraft firing Sidewinder missiles.
24 Jul	First AF aircraft (F-4C) downed by surface-to-air-missile.
20 Aug	AF aircraft deployed to SEAsia exceed 500.
16 Nov	The authority of the Deputy Commander, 2d Air Division at Udorn, Thailand, is increased to Deputy Commander, 2d Air Division/13th Air Force
24 Dec	U.S. ceases air operations over North Vietnam.
30 Jan	U.S. aircraft attack North Vietnam targets after 37 day bombing pause which began on Christmas eve.
8 Apr	B-52s hit North Vietnam for the first time with a mission against Mu Gia pass.
26 Apr	First MIG-21 downed over North Vietnam. F-4C scores with Sidewinder missiles.

...FY 67...

30 Jul	B-52s bomb enemy facilities in demilitarized zone (DMZ) for first time.
5 Aug	AF aircraft losses in SEAsia reach 500.
11 Aug	KC-135 aircraft begin flying refueling missions from U-Tapao AB, Thailand.
15 Aug	AF aircraft deployed to SEAsia exceed 1,000.
10 Sep	First U.S. aircraft (USAF A-1E) is shot down in DMZ by North Vietnam ground fire.
1 Nov	SAC authorized to fly 600 ARC LIGHT sorties per month.
14 Dec	First loss of AF aircraft to MIG-21 by air-to-air missile over North Vietnam.
1 Jan	AF officially takes over all Army CV-2 Caribou aircraft (C-7) in SEAsia.
Feb	B-52 sorties increase from 600 to 800 monthly.
10 Apr	First contingent of B-52 aircraft arrive at U-Tapao AB, Thailand.
26 Apr	First C-123K transport aircraft with two auxiliary jet engines arrive at Tan Son Nhut AB, South Vietnam.
20 May	Two O-2B aircraft arrive at Nha Trang AB for assignment to psychological warfare operations.

...FY 68...

22 Jul	O-2A aircraft arrive at Da Nang AB as replacements for the O-1E FAC aircraft.
Aug	A-37s join Special Air Warfare Forces in SEAsia.
14 Aug	Walleye modified F-4D aircraft flies first mission.
7 Sep	Combat sorties in South Vietnam exceed one million (Jan 65-Sep 67)
30 Sep	U.S. casualties caused by hostile action exceed 100,000.
16 Oct	AF aircraft deployed to SEAsia exceed 1,500.
19 Oct	AF aircraft losses in SEAsia pass 1,000 mark.
27 Oct	Two-thirds of North Vietnam jet aircraft are moved into Southern China.
24-25 Dec	Christmas cease-fire. Air strike operations and armed reconnaissance halt for two days.
29 Jan	Tet offensive begins. Between 29 Jan and 29 Feb, 179 AF aircraft destroyed or damaged due to hostile mortar and rocket attacks.
1 Feb	B-52 sorties increase from 800 to 1,200 monthly.
15 Feb	B-52 sorties increase from 1,200 to 1,800 monthly.
15 Mar	Six F-111 aircraft move from Nellis AFB to Takhli AB, Thailand for six month period.
28 Mar	First F-111 lost in SEAsia.
31 Mar	President limits North Vietnam bombing to area south of the nineteenth parallel.
2 May	First Air National Guard F-100C squadron moves to South Vietnam.
3 May	Paris selected as site of Vietnam peace talks.
11 May	Death toll for week ending 11 May is 562, highest of war.

[REDACTED]

CLASSIFIED BY: AF/ACMI
EXEMPT FROM GENERAL DECLASSIFICATION
SCHEDULE OF EXECUTIVE ORDER 11652
EXEMPTION CATEGORY: 3
DECLASSIFY ON: 31 DEC 1983

[REDACTED]

CHRONOLOGY OF SIGNIFICANT EVENTS IN SOUTHEAST ASIA FROM FY 1961 THRU FY 1973 (CONTINUED)

... FY 69 ...

Jul 23 Aug 6 Sep 13 Sep 4 Oct 1 Nov 17 Nov 22 Nov 22 Dec 25 Dec 28 Dec 23 Jan 23 Feb 29 Mar Apr 2 Apr Apr 11-14 May 8 Jun 13 Jun	Air Commando units and helicopter squadrons in PACAF are redesignated as Special Operations units. OV-10 aircraft arrive in South Vietnam as supplement for O-1 and O-2 aircraft. F-111 unit deployment to SEAsia extended from Sep to 31 Oct. First hostile death in Thailand. First KC-135 lost in SEAsia. President orders cessation of North Vietnam bombing. First F-4E aircraft arrives in SEAsia. Five F-111 aircraft return to CONUS. First AC-119G aircraft arrives in South Vietnam. Christmas Day cease fire. Aerospace Rescue and Recovery Service (ARRS) combat saves in SEAsia surpass 1,500. AF aircraft losses in SEAsia exceed 1,500. New enemy offensive initiated. Emphasis on U.S. installations, field forces, and population centers. American deaths in SEAsia exceed Korean toll - 33,642 as compared to 33,629. SEAsia hostilities programmed to extend through FY 4/71. Operation COMPASS COUNT begins with utilization of four laser camera equipped RF-4C aircraft over Laos. Enemy to friendly killed-in-action (KIA) ratio increased to 9.2 to 1, the highest of the war. Communists intensify action with 64 ground and 63 rocket and mortar attacks. President Nixon meets with Nguyen Van Thieu, President of the Republic of Vietnam (RVN) at Midway to discuss SEAsia conflict. Withdrawal of 25,000 U.S. servicemen from RVN by Sep 69 ordered. Last of 7 Air National Guard units in SEAsia return to CONUS.
---	--

... FIRST HALF, FY 70 ...

8 Jul 22 Jul 29 Aug 2 Sep 8 Sep 16 Sep 21 Sep 30 Sep 1 Oct 1 Oct 6 Oct 20 Oct 29 Oct Nov 15 Nov 24 Nov 15 Dec 25 Dec 24-31 Dec	Redeployment of 25,000 U.S. military personnel from Vietnam begins (Operation KEYSTONE EAGLE). ARC LIGHT sorties reduced from 1,800 to 1,600 per month. Operation KEYSTONE EAGLE redeployment completed. Ho Chi Minh dies. Three day cease fire in honor of Ho Chi Minh. Second round of troop withdrawals announced by President. Withdrawal of 35,000 U.S. servicemen from RVN by 15 Dec ordered (Operation KEYSTONE CARDINAL). Operation KEYSTONE CARDINAL redeployment begins. President announces decision to redeploy 6,000 military personnel from Thailand by 1 Jul 70. Four VNAF H-34 squadrons converted to UH-1s become operationally ready. First VNAF UH-1 class graduates from the Defense Language Institute English Language School at Lackland AFB. VNAF AC-47 squadron provided from AF resources become operationally ready. Last standard configuration AC-130 deployed to Ubon AB, Thailand, to provide additional self-contained night attack systems. Office of Special Assistant for Vietnamization established to serve as the Air Staff focal point for Vietnamization matters. Nha Trang AB, RVN transferred to VNAF. Hq USAF approved deployment of the Surprise Package aircraft AC-130A Gunship II so as to arrive in SEAsia in early Dec 69 for combat evaluation. All remaining F-105 assets in SEAsia (4 tactical fighter squadrons) consolidated at Takhli AB, Thailand to maximize management efficiency. President announces withdrawal of 50,000 more troops from SEAsia by 15 Apr 70. Christmas Day cease fire. Total military personnel hostile deaths in SEAsia exceed 40,000.
--	--

CLASSIFIED BY: AF/ACMI
 EXEMPT FROM GENERAL DECLASSIFICATION
 SCHEDULE OF EXECUTIVE ORDER 11652
 EXEMPTION CATEGORY: 3
 DECLASSIFY ON: 31 DEC 1983

CHRONOLOGY OF SIGNIFICANT EVENTS IN SOUTHEAST ASIA FROM FY 1961 THRU FY 1973 (CONTINUED)

... SECOND HALF, FY 70

- Jan Secretary of the Air Force authorizes in-theater modification of remaining 6 AC-130As to an interim SURPRISE PACKAGE configuration.
- Jan ARRS combat saves in SEAsia surpass 2,000.
- 20 Jan Planned input of 68 Vietnam Air Force (VNAF) helicopter pilot students per class at the Defense Language Institute English Language School reduced due to improved testing procedures in Vietnam.
- 20 Jan VNAF Air Training Command at Nha Trang and other in-country schools expanded.
- 22 Jan Reduction and redistribution of SEAsia Tactical Air Control System resources begin, to continue as applicable ground forces are withdrawn and VNAF participation increases.
- 28 Jan First MIG encounter since Nov 68 bombing halt. HH-53 in orbit over Laos waiting to be cleared into North Vietnam to attempt pickup of F-105 aircrew down to ground fire is intercepted and shot down by a MIG-21, using air-to-air missiles.
- Feb RF-4 training at Bergstrom AFB terminated because of reduced SEAsia requirements.
- Mar Binh Thuy AB transferred to VNAF.
- 15 Mar 16th Tac Recon Sqdn moves from Tan Son Nhut to Misawa AB, Japan, leaving 1 RF-101 squadron and 1 RF-4 squadron and 1 RF-4 squadron in RVN and 2 RF-4 squadrons in Thailand to support SEAsia tactical reconnaissance requirements.
- 18 Mar AF Deployable Automatic Relay Terminal I (DART I) terminates operations because it was redundant to subsequently collocated US Army Battlefield Area Surveillance System (BASS).
- 20 Mar Secretary of Defense approves request by JCS to redeploy to CONUS B-52 aircraft and associated assets in excess of those needed to maintain a monthly rate of 1400 sorties.
- 28 Mar First MIG loss since Nov 68 bombing halt. US Navy F-4J shoots down MIG-21 from North Vietnam, using 2 AIM-9D air-to-air missiles.
- 31 Mar Three F-4C squadrons of the 12th Tac Ftr Wg at Cam Ranh Bay inactivate, with assets returning to CONUS.
- 31 Mar 37th Tac Ftr Wg at Phu Cat inactivates, and remainder of 12th Tac Ftr Wg moves from Cam Ranh Bay to Phu Cat.
- 31 Mar UC-123K authorization reduced from 14 to 8 in FY 4/70 due to budget constraints on herbicide procurement.
- 1-10 Apr Civil Engineer Sqdns (RED HORSE) at Tuy Hoa and Da Nang withdrawn from theater.
- 10 Apr Nine AF enlisted personnel killed when battle damaged RF-4C crashes into a building at Udorn, Thailand.
- 16 Apr 1st Combat Engineer Group at Tan Son Nhut withdrawn from theater.
- 17 Apr VNAF begins air operations over Cambodia, flying an average 55 attack sorties per day.
- 1 May Contract for all civil engineering operation and maintenance (O&M) at Binh Tuy and Pleiku awarded, to include training of VNAF personnel to accomplish O&M actions after the 1 year contract is completed.
- 1 May President approves use of military forces, including B-52s against enemy forces operating in specified areas within eastern Cambodia, to terminate 30 Jun 70.
- 2 May First AF aircraft, F-4, lost to ground fire in Cambodia.
- 13 May First AF aircrew lost in Cambodia, during F-4 attack sortie.
- 14 May Defoliation operations cease due to Secretary of Defense restriction on use of herbicide ORANGE and depletion of in-country stocks of herbicide WHITE.
- May AF combat sorties over Cambodia exceed 7000.
- Jun Pleiku AB transferred to VNAF.
- 2 Jun JCS forwards to the Secretary of Defense a plan for reduction of 150,000 spaces in RVN, reaffirming requirement for supplemental funding.
- 5 Jun Secretary of Defense approves Program III, VNAF Improvement and Modernization, to provide 10 additional squadrons for a total of 50 squadrons with 1299 aircraft by the first of FY 74.
- 19 Jun Deputy Secretary of Defense reaffirms herbicide ORANGE suspension, orders herbicide WHITE buy, and limits operations to minimum.
- 30 Jun All US ground forces withdrawn from Cambodia.

CLASSIFIED BY: AF/ACMI
EXEMPT FROM GENERAL DECLASSIFICATION
SCHEDULE OF EXECUTIVE ORDER 11652
EXEMPTION CATEGORY: 3
DECLASSIFY ON: 31 DEC 1983

CHRONOLOGY OF SIGNIFICANT EVENTS IN SOUTHEAST ASIA FROM FY 1961 THRU FY 1973 (CONTINUED)

... FY 71...

1 Jul	Aerial Port Sqdn moves from Don Muang to U-Tapao, Thailand, with a detachment remaining at Don Muang. MAC cargo flights and C-130s use U-Tapao facilities.
Jul	2,400 VNAF family shelter units approved for construction at 7 locations in RVN, using troop and self-help support.
Jul	Minimal herbicide mission activity resumes with herbicide WHITE.
5 Aug	First operational mission of Air National Guard EC-121 aircraft retransmitting Cambodian civil radio broadcasts to outlying areas (Operation COMMAND BUZZ).
17 Aug	B-52 ARC LIGHT sortie rate reduced to 1000 per month.
30 Aug	L-29 MAYA jet trainer identified in photographs of Phuc Yen Airfield in North Vietnam.
10 Sep	QU-22B, equipped as a sensor data relay vehicle, successfully completes in-theater evaluation and declared capable of performing IGLOO WHITE mission.
19 Sep	B-52 ARC LIGHT operations consolidated at U-Tapao, Thailand, as those at Kadena AB, Okinawa terminate.
Sep	Redeployment of 31st Tac Ftr Wg with 5 F-100 squadrons from Tuy Hoa to CONUS completed.
Sep	8th Attack Sqdn (A-37s) at Bien Hoa inactivates.
Sep	22nd Special Ops Sqdn (A-1s) at Nakhon Phanom, Thailand inactivates.
Sep	UH-1s from the US Army activate VNAF 223rd Helicopter Sqdn at Bien Hoa.
Sep	CH-47s from the US Army activate VNAF 237th Helicopter Sqdn at Phu Loi.
1 Oct	VNAF 225th Helicopter Sqdn (UH-1s) activates at Soc Trang.
1 Oct	VNAF 526th Ftr Sqdn (A-37s) activates at Binh Thuy, ahead of schedule.
15 Oct	President announces reduction of 40,000 troops from RVN (Increment VI) by 31 Dec 70.
Oct	F-105 operations out of Takhli, Thailand terminate as 3 squadrons redeploy to other Western Pacific bases or the CONUS and 1 squadron inactivates.
1 Nov	VNAF 227th Helicopter Sqdn (UH-1s) activates at Soc Trang.
1 Nov	Surface-to-air missile (SAM) equipment photographed in southern North Vietnam, in vicinity of Mu Gia and Ban Karai passes. First confirmation since Apr 70.
4 Nov	VNAF 524th Ftr Sqdn (A-37s) initiates night ordnance delivery utilizing the SUU-25 flare dispenser.
4 Nov	Soc Trang US Army Airfield transferred to VNAF.
9-13 Nov	11th Tac Recon Sqdn (RF-4s) redeploy from Udorn, Thailand to CONUS.
16-20 Nov	45th Tac Recon Sqdn (RF-101s) redeploy from Tan Son Nhut to CONUS.
Nov	Six EB-66 aircraft from TAC deploy to SEAsia to augment electronic reconnaissance capability to counter expanding threat to B-52s over Laos.
21 Nov	USAF and Army helicopter raid of Son Tay prisoner of war camp near Hanoi. No losses.
21 Nov	USAF and Navy aircraft strike suspected SAM and anti-aircraft artillery associated complexes in North Vietnam south of 18° 15'N. No losses.
Nov	6010th Tac Ftr Sqdn (WILD WEASEL F-105s) activates at Korat, Thailand.
1 Dec	VNAF 229th Helicopter Sqdn (UH-1s) activates at Pleiku.
1 Dec	VNAF 528th Ftr Sqdn (A-37s) activates at Da Nang.
1 Dec	VNAF 530th Ftr Sqdn (A-1s) activates at Pleiku.
24 Dec	Last operational mission of Air National Guard EC-121s flying in support of Cambodian civil radio broadcasts. US Army ground radio transmitter in Thailand assumes responsibility.
31 Dec	Tuy Hoa AB transferred to US Army.
Dec	602nd Special Ops Sqdn (A-1s) at Nakhon Phanom, Thailand inactivates.
2 Jan	VNAF 221st and 223rd Helicopter Sqdns (UH-1s) activate at Bien Hoa and DaNang, respectively.
5 Jan	First group of C-123 pilots (16 who completed CONUS CCTS in Dec 70), and flight mechanics and loadmasters selected to be instructors, report to Phan Rang for in-country training.
Jan	Eighty-one percent of VNAF flight and element leaders declared COMBAT SKYSPOT qualified.
16 Jan	All fixed wing herbicide operations in SEAsia terminate.
1 Feb	UH-1s from the US Army activate VNAF 235th Helicopter Sqdn at Pleiku.
11 Feb	Two of 3 VNAF A-1 squadrons begin night ordnance delivery training.
21 Feb	JCS authorizes temporary increase in ARC LIGHT sorties to 40 per day, increasing U-Tapao, Thailand beddown to 51 B-52s.
24 Feb	Favorable results of 102 Vietnamese-language USAF training films noted, and an additional 148 films requested by AF Advisory Group.
Feb	41st Tac Alft Sqdn (C-130s) at Naha AB, Okinawa inactivates.
1 Mar	VNAF 231st Helicopter Sqdn (UH-1s) activates at Bien Hoa.
4 Mar	First SAM site confirmed in Laos, 2.5 miles west of Ban Karai Pass.
15 Mar	Four additional EB-66s from TAC deploy to SEAsia in support of increased ARC LIGHT sorties.
22 Mar	First AF aircraft lost to SAM since Feb 68. F-4D flying escort is shot down near Dang Hoi, North Vietnam.
Mar	Existing and programmed AC-130 gunship capabilities increase via deployment of 2 training aircraft, configuration of 6 C-130Es for deployment by 1 Jan 72, and modification of 5 aircraft already in SEAsia.
Mar	35th Tac Alft Sqdn (C-130s) at Naha AB, Okinawa inactivates.
26 Apr	First US aircraft lost to SAM over Laos. AF O-2 is shot down northwest of Ban Karai Pass.
Apr	First TACAN facility becomes VNAF owned/operated/maintained at Binh Thuy.
Apr	VNAF 118th Liaison Sqdn (O-1/U-17s) and 421st Transport Sqdn (C-123s) activate at Pleiku and Tan Son Nhut, respectively.
1 May	VNAF 120th Liaison Sqdn (O-1/U-17s) activates at Da Nang.
1 May	19th Tac Alft Sqdn (C-123s) and 21st Tac Alft Sqdn (C-130s) at Tan Son Nhut and Naha AB, Okinawa, respectively, inactivate.
May	AF aircraft combat/operational losses reach lowest monthly count (one combat loss) since Jul 64.
1 Jun	ARC LIGHT sortie rate returns to 33 per day; and U-Tapao, Thailand beddown decreases to 42 B-52s.
Jun	606th Special Ops Sqdn (C/UC-123s) at Nakhon Phanom, Thailand and 772nd Tac Alft Sqdn C-130s at Clark AB, Philippine Islands inactivate.
Jun	First weather teletype facility and 6 other become VNAF owned/operated/maintained at 7 VNAF bases.
Jun	Ten EB-66s originally deployed to support ARC LIGHT return to TAC and the CONUS.

CLASSIFIED BY: AF/ACMI
EXEMPT FROM GENERAL DECLASSIFICATION
SCHEDULE OF EXECUTIVE ORDER 11652
EXEMPTION CATEGORY: 3
DECLASSIFY ON: 31 DEC 1983

CHRONOLOGY OF SIGNIFICANT EVENTS IN SOUTHEAST ASIA FROM FY 1961 THRU FY 1973 (CONTINUED)

FIRST HALF, FY 72

1 Jul	VNAF 423rd Transport Sqdn (C-123s) activates at Tan Son Nhut.
1 Jul	VNAF 227th and 229th Helicopter Sqdns (UH-1s) declared operationally ready (OR).
9 Jul	VNAF 423rd Transport Sqdn, having received its first C-123 only 6 days prior, begins flying missions daily.
12 Jul	35th Tac Ftr Wg, with 4 squadrons and 72 UE F-100s, inactivates at Phan Rang. Aircraft transfer to the ANG.
22 Jul	Three EC-121Ts of the 552nd Abn Early Warning Wg, TDY at Korat, Thailand, redeploy to Kwangju AB, Korea.
Jul	60th Bomb Sqdn (Hvy) (B-52s) arrives PCS at Andersen AFB, Guam and 909th Air Ref Sq (Hvy) (KC-135s) moves PCS to Kadena AB, Okinawa -- from Ramey AFB, Puerto Rico and March AFB, California, respectively.
16 Aug	RF-4Cs from the 12th Tac Recon Sqdn at Tan Son Nhut redeploy to the CONUS and transfer to TAC.
17 Aug	17th Special Opns Sqdn at Phan Rang starts turnover of 24 AC-119Gs to VNAF 819th Cmbt Sqdn at Tan Son Nhut.
18 Aug	QU-22B restricted to VFR within glide distance of Nakhon Phanom, Thailand for 45 days due to continuing engine problems. IGLOO WHITE sensor relay orbit requirements assumed by C-130Es and EC-121Rs.
24 Aug	12th Tac Recon Sqdn moves WOPE from Tan Son Nhut to Bergstrom AFB, Texas.
31 Aug	460th Tac Recon Wg at Tan Son Nhut, including Det 1 (RB-57s), inactivates.
31 Aug	537th Tac Alft Sqdn (C-7s) at Phu Cat inactivates. Aircraft transfer to Mc Clellan AFB, California for IRAN and subsequent assignment to AFRes.
Aug	Bien Hoa AB transfers to VNAF.
1 Sep	Phase I of PAVE NAIL, a 2-phase program to modify 15 OV-10s with LORAN and a night observation device containing a laser ranger/designator begins combat evaluation.
6 Sep	Tan Son Nhut POL tank farm transfers to VNAF, which assumes operation and maintenance responsibilities.
8 Sep	Final AC-119G aircraft transfers to VNAF 819th Cmbt Sqdn at Tan Son Nhut.
10 Sep	VNAF Tac Air Control Center assumes full operational control over AC-119s.
15 Sep	QU-22B restriction lifted to perform IGLOO WHITE GREEN ORBIT and COMPASS FLAG test missions.
26 Sep	VNAF assumes responsibility for RVNAF fuel airlift support. Four 2000-gallon systems transferred to VNAF provide capability to supply aviation fuel to forward operating locations for VNAF helicopters.
30 Sep	14th Special Opns Wg and its 17th Special Opns Sqdn (AC-119s) at Phan Rang inactivate.
Sep	Final class enters VNAF helicopter pilot training in the CONUS.
1 Oct	USAF and VNAF Fire Departments at Da Nang integrated.
2 Oct	Air Terminal at Binh Thuy successfully changes from a collocated USAF/VNAF operation to a VNAF terminal.
5 Oct	311th Tac Alft Sqdn (C-123s) at Phan Rang inactivates, with aircraft going to VNAF.
8 Oct	389th Tac Ftr Sqdn (F-4Ds) moves WOPE from Phu Cat to Mountain Home AFB, Idaho. Aircraft return to the CONUS for IRAN and subsequent transfer to Lakenheath RAF, UK.
15 Oct	536th Tac Alft Sqdn (C-7s) at Cam Ranh Bay inactivates, with aircraft retained at CRB for transfer to VNAF.
20 Oct	CSAF concurs in CINCPACAF proposal to replace 6 EC-121Rs with 3 C-130Bs to accomplish IGLOO WHITE relay mission, with the Cambodian airborne command and control function assumed by 7 AF assets.
Oct	JGS approves VNAF acquisition of Phu Cat by 31 Dec 71.
Oct	CBU-55 Initial Combat Evaluation (ICE) set for Oct-Nov 71 using USAF A-37s from Da Nang.
Oct	JGS approves early activation of VNAF 243rd, 245th, and 239th Helicopter Sqdns for 1 Nov 71, 1 Dec 71, and 1 Feb 72, respectively (an advance of 4 months for each).
Oct	19th Tac Air Spt Sqdn (O-2/OV-10s) at Phan Rang and 7734rd Tac Alft Sqdn (C-130s) at Clark AB, PI inactivate.
1 Nov	VNAF 243rd Helicopter Sqdn (UH-1s) activates at Nha Trang.
2 Nov	VNAF Senior Officers Air Ground Operations School begins.
12 Nov	President announces redeployment Increment X, to reduce USAF military strength in SVN to 26,898.
17 Nov	Headquarters, 12th Tac Ftr Wg at Phu Cat inactivates.
18 Nov	First class of VNAF pilots graduates from in-country C-7 combat crew training.
22 Nov	Three EB-66s arrive at Korat, Thailand from Shaw AFB, South Carolina to replace 2 aircraft with cracks in several wing ribs and another destroyed when an engine exploded.
24 Nov	480th Tac Ftr Sqdn (F-4Ds) at Phu Cat inactivates. Aircraft moved to Taiwan for IRAN prior to assignment to Lakenheath RAF, UK.
Nov	Det 13, 3rd Air Rescue and Recovery Gp (HH-43s) at Phu Cat inactivates.
Nov	361st Tac EW Sqdn (EC-47s) at Phu Cat transfers aircraft and unit resources to 362nd at Da Nang.
1 Dec	VNAF 219th Helicopter Sqdn at Da Nang converts from H-34s to UH-1s.
1 Dec	834th Air Div, with Det 1 at Tan Son Nhut and Det 2 at Cam Ranh Bay, inactivates.
1 Dec	361st Tac EW Sqdn at Phu Cat inactivates.
7 Dec	First group of fully qualified VNAF C-7 pilots start flying with USAF aircrews at Cam Ranh Bay.
11 Dec	Sixth production AC-130E (PAVE SPECTRE) arrives in SEAsia.
24 Dec	553rd Recon Sq (EC-121s) at Korat, Thailand inactivates. Aircraft return to Davis-Manthan AFB, Arizona for storage.
Dec	VNAF assumes responsibility for weather support at Bien Hoa.
Dec	VNAF 245th Helicopter Sqdn (UH-1s) activates at Bien Hoa.
Dec	VNAF transport squadron UE and activation revised to add one each C-7/C-123 squadron with no changes in total UE.
Dec	VNAF 425th Transport Sqdn (C-123s) activates at Tan Son Nhut.
Dec	Phu Cat AB transfers to VNAF.
Dec	Deployment Program 16 manpower ceilings set AF residual military strength in SVN at 13,000 by 30 Jun 72.

CLASSIFIED BY: AF/ACMI
EXEMPT FROM GENERAL DECLASSIFICATION
SCHEDULE OF EXECUTIVE ORDER 11652
EXEMPTION CATEGORY: 3
DECLASSIFY ON: 31 DEC 1983

CHRONOLOGY OF SIGNIFICANT EVENTS IN SOUTHEAST ASIA FROM FY 1961 THRU FY 1973 (CONTINUED)

SECOND HALF, FY 72

3 Jan Six VNAF F-5s from Bien Hoa deploy to DaNang to commence air defense training.

5 Jan Two VNAF F-5s go on 5-minute air defense alert at DaNang.

17 Jan VNAF assumes responsibility for weather support at Tan Son Nhut.

31 Jan 535th Tac Alft Sqdn (C-7s) at Cam Ranh Bay inactivates, aircraft to transfer to the VNAF.

Jan 553rd Recon Sqdn (EC-121s) at Korat inactivates.

Jan VNAF announces reorganization of 2 C-7 (24 UE) units into 3 (16 UE) squadrons.

Jan Contrary to plans to return 6 EC-47s to the CONUS, CINCPAC instructs CINCPACAF to retain and operate all 57 EC-47s.

Jan President announces planned military strength reduction in Vietnam, from 139,000 to 69,000 by 1 May 72.

1 Feb VNAF 239th Helicopter Sqdn (UH-1s) activates at DaNang, 4 months ahead of schedule.

16 Feb JCS-authorized increase in ARC LIGHT sortie rate implemented. Nineteen B-52s deploy from the CONUS to Andersen and 10 KC-135s deploy from the CONUS to Kadena to support the new rate (51 sorties per day).

21 Feb First MiG kill by USAF since Feb 68. NVAF MiG-21 downed by F-4D firing AIM-7 missiles.

29 Feb 9th Special Ops Sqdn (O-2s/C-47s) at Tan Son Nhut inactivates. O-2s return to the CONUS, 2 C-47s go to the 360th Tac EW Sqdn, and 2 C-47s transfer to the VNAF.

Feb-Mar Contingency package of 25 ACQ-101-4 ECM pods arrive at Udorn, Thailand to counter possible introduction of SA-3 SAMs into SEAsia.

1 Mar 458th Tac Alft Sqdn (C-7s) at Cam Ranh Bay inactivates, aircraft to transfer to the VNAF.

1 Mar First VNAF C-7 unit (427th Transport Sqdn) activates at Phu Cat.

6 Mar VNAF 427th Transport Sqdn, with 8 aircraft possessed, begins flying 4 missions daily.

29 Mar First AC-130A gunship downed by SAM, in Laos.

31 Mar First AC-130E PAVE SPECTRE gunship lost in combat, hit by 57 MM AAA, in Laos. All 15 crewmembers recovered from hostile territory.

31 Mar VNAF assumes responsibility for base defense and law enforcement at Phan Rang.

31 Mar 90th Special Ops Sqdn (C-123s/C-130s) begins move from Nha Trang to Kadena AB, Okinawa. COMBAT TALON C-130s move with the unit, while HEAVY HOOK C-123s otherwise reassigned.

Mar 315th Tac Alft Wg at Phan Rang inactivates.

Mar 504th Tac Air Spt Gp at Cam Ranh Bay inactivates.

5 Apr VNAF conducts its first fixed-wing mass aeromedical evacuation, moving patients from Hue to DaNang. MACV Surgeon Office considers evacuation a complete success.

8 Apr 20th Special Ops Sqdn (UH-1s) at Cam Ranh Bay inactivates. Helicopter gunships airlifted by C-141 to the CONUS.

9 Apr Twelve B-52s strike POL storage area and rail yard in the Vinh area, North Vietnam.

12 Apr Eighteen B-52s (FREEDOM DAWN) from U-Tapao, Thailand strike Bai Thuong AB, North Vietnam.

15 Apr Seventeen B-52s (FREEDOM PORCH BRAVO) from U-Tapao, Thailand strike major POL storage area at Haiphong, North Vietnam.

21 Apr Eighteen B-52s (FREIGHTER CAPTAIN) from U-Tapao, Thailand strike major transshipment point near Than Hoa, North Vietnam. One aircraft hit by a SAM, forced to make an emergency landing at DaNang.

23 Apr 39th Aerospace Rescue and Recovery Sqdn (HC-130s) at Cam Ranh Bay inactivates. Aircraft transferred to either Thailand or the CONUS.

24 Apr 457th Tac Alft Sqdn (C-7s) at Cam Ranh Bay inactivates, aircraft to transfer to the VNAF.

Apr PACAF requests 4 EB-66 replacement aircraft as additional EB-66 aircraft, crews and instructors move to Korat, Thailand for 90 days TDY as part of CONSTANT GUARD.

Apr AF military strength ceiling in Vietnam increased by 1,825 to accommodate TDY augmentation.

Apr President announces planned military strength reduction in Vietnam from 69,000 to 49,000 by 1 Jul 72.

1 May VNAF 241st Helicopter Sqdn, the second CH-47 unit and the last helicopter squadron under CRIMP, activates at Phu Cat.

1 May VNAF 429th Transport Sqdn (C-7s) activates at Phu Cat.

2 May First AC-119 gunship lost in combat over South Vietnam, hit by 37 MM AAA.

19 May After being terminated in conjunction with the 1968 bombing halt, leaflet operations over North Vietnam resume.

25 May CSAF approves modification of 3 additional AC-130E gunships to be operational by Jan 73.

May 13th Tac Bomb Sqdn (B-57s) at Ubon, Thailand moves WOPE to Clark AB, PI. Aircraft transfer to Forbes AFB, Kansas.

May Cam Ranh Bay AB turned over to the VNAF. 483rd Tac Alft Wg inactivates.

8 Jun ARC LIGHT B-52s total 206, comprising the largest SAC bomber force ever assembled in the Western Pacific.

8-21 Jun B-52s regularly strike counter-logistic targets in Route Package 1, North Vietnam.

18 Jun KC-135s total 172, comprising the largest tanker force ever assembled in the Western Pacific.

18 Jun Second AC-130A gunship downed by SAM, in South Vietnam.

22 Jun B-52s reach all time daily high with 111 sorties scheduled against 37 targets.

Jun Twelve EC-47 airborne radio direction finding (ARDF) aircraft move from DaNang to Nakhon Phanom, Thailand.

Jun 366th Tac Ftr Wg and certain subordinate units move from DaNang to Takhli, Thailand and replace 49th Tac Ftr Wg as host unit.

Jun 390th Tac Ftr Sqdn (F-4Ds) at DaNang moves WOPE to Mountain Home AFB, Idaho. Aircraft transfer to Ubon and Udorn, Thailand.

Jun 4th and 421st Tac Ftr Sqdns (F-4Es) move from DaNang to Takhli, Thailand.

Jun President announces planned military strength reduction in Vietnam, from 49,000 to 39,000 by 1 Sep 72.

CLASSIFIED BY: AF/ACMI
EXEMPT FROM GENERAL DECLASSIFICATION
SCHEDULE OF EXECUTIVE ORDER 11652
EXEMPTION CATEGORY: 3
DECLASSIFY ON: 31 DEC 1983

CHRONOLOGY OF SIGNIFICANT EVENTS IN SOUTHEAST ASIA FROM FY 1961 THRU FY 1973 (CONTINUED)

FIRST HALF, FY 73

1 Jul VNAF 431st Transport Sqdn, the third and final C-7 unit under the Consolidated RVNAF Improvement and Modernization Program (CRIMP), activates at Phu Cat.

Jul VNAF portion of CRIMP revised to provide 56 squadrons and 1,446 aircraft by 30 Jun 75.

Jul VNAF assumes primary responsibility for Explosive Ordnance Disposal at Da Nang.

1 Aug VNAF 718th Recon Sqdn (EC-47s) activates with 10 UE aircraft at Tan Son Nhut, 4 months ahead of schedule.

1 Aug VNAF 124th Liaison Sqdn, the eighth and final O-1/U-17 squadron under CRIMP, activates at Bien Hoa, 4 months ahead of schedule.

1 Aug Third and final VNAF C-123 transport squadron becomes operationally ready, one month early.

10 Aug Sixteenth and final VNAF UH-1 helicopter squadron becomes operationally ready, 3 months early.

21 Aug Joint U.S. Army/USAF team arrives in South Vietnam to train U.S. advisors and ARVN in use of ground beacons and gunships.

Aug Fifty ALQ-119 ECM pods shipped to PACAF to counter possible SA-4 SAM threat in SEAsia.

1 Sep VNAF assumes responsibility for control tower operations at Da Nang, the last of such transfers.

8 Sep 361st Tac EW Sqdn (EC-47s) activates at Nakhon Phanom, Thailand, concurrent with inactivation of Det 1, 362nd TEWS, NKP.

28 Sep 774th Tac Alft Sqdn (C-130s) at Clark AB, PI inactivates. Aircraft returned to the CONUS and assigned to Air National Guard.

29 Sep 554th Recon Sqdn (QU-22s) at Nakhon Phanom, Thailand inactivates. Aircraft prepared for shipment to the CONUS for storage.

1 Oct VNAF 532nd Ftr Sqdn (A-37s) activates at Phu Cat.

1 Oct 8th Special Opns Sqdn (A-37s) at Bien Hoa moves WOPE to Clark AB, PI, with mission assumed by Det 1, 377th Air Base Wg.

4 Oct Analysis of COMPASS COOKIE mission confirms existing intelligence estimates of SA-2 beacon and fuse operating frequencies.

24 Oct 366th Tac Ftr Wg at Takhli, Thailand moves WOPE to Mountain Home AFB, Idaho, with mission assumed by 6280th Cmbt Spt Gp.

28 Oct 469th Tac Ftr Sqdn (F-4Es) at Korat, Thailand, inactivates with assets distributed to other SEAsia-based squadrons.

1 Nov VNAF 534th Ftr Sqdn, the seventh and final A-37 squadron under CRIMP, activates at Phan Rang.

1 Nov 310th Tac Alft Sqdn (C-7s) at Tan Son Nhut inactivates. Aircraft transferred to the VNAF.

7 Nov 1st Special Opns Sqdn (A-1s) at Nakhon Phanom, Thailand terminates combat operations, aircraft to transfer to the VNAF and designator to move to Kadena AB, Japan at a later date.

8 Nov Assignment of EC-47 airborne radio direction finding (ARDF) aircraft to VNAF completed.

11 Nov CINCSAC personally designates missions scheduled into high threat areas of North Vietnam Route Packages 2, 3, and 4 as "Press On" (no divert).

13 Nov BUFFALO HUNTER recon drone recovery operation at Da Nang relocates to Nakhon Phanom, Thailand.

16 Nov SECDEF approves termination of IGLOO WHITE sensor program by 31 Dec 72.

22 Nov First B-52 lost to SAM, while on a mission in the Vinh area, North Vietnam. Aircraft reaches Thailand where crew successfully ejects.

24 Nov 18th Special Opns Sqdn (AC-119s) at Nakhon Phanom, Thailand and Da Nang inactivates, aircraft to transfer to the VNAF.

28 Nov Decision made to put all USAF-operated ARDF forces (EC-47s) in Thailand, at Nakhon Phanom and Ubon.

Nov 360th Tac EW Sqdn (EC-47s) at Tan Son Nhut terminates operations, aircraft to transfer to other units and the VNAF, and designator to move to Dyess AFB, Texas.

Nov Remaining USAF installations (Ban Me Thout, Da Nang, Tan Son Nhut ABs) transferred to VNAF.

1 Dec Last of aircraft programmed for the VNAF under Project 981/982, ENHANCE, and ENHANCE PLUS arrive in-country.

4 Dec Training for VNAF AC-119K aircrews begins at Da Nang.

11 Dec Flight training for VNAF C-130A aircrews begins at Tan Son Nhut.

18 Dec First SAC raids against Hanoi, North Vietnam targets flown by 129 B-52s. Each of 3 waves of aircraft loses one B-52 to SAMs; one aircraft reaches Thailand where crew successfully ejects.

19 Dec Ninety-three B-52s hit targets in the Hanoi area. One B-52 receives major damage but successfully recovers at Nam Phong, Thailand.

20 Dec Ninety-nine B-52s attack targets in the Hanoi area. SAMs down 6 B-52s, 2 of which fly long enough to permit bailout over Laos and Thailand.

21 Dec Thirty B-52 sorties attack Hanoi. Two B-52s lost to SAMs.

22 Dec Thirty B-52s strike Haiphong, North Vietnam, with no losses.

23 Dec First MiG kill by B-52D gunner as 30 B-52s attack targets north of Haiphong, with no losses.

24 Dec Thirty B-52 sorties attack Hanoi area, with no losses.

26 Dec SAC raids against targets in Hanoi and Haiphong areas flown by 120 B-52s. One B-52 goes down near Hanoi; another, with battle damage, crashes in Thailand.

27 Dec Sixty B-52s attack Hanoi. One B-52 lost in the Hanoi area; another, badly damaged, reaches Thailand where crew successfully ejects.

28 Dec Sixty B-52s strike Hanoi and Haiphong areas, with no losses.

Dec EC-47Q, modified to locate SPOON REST radars, arrives at Nakhon Phanom, Thailand.

CLASSIFIED BY: AF/ACMI
EXEMPT FROM GENERAL DECLASSIFICATION
SCHEDULE OF EXECUTIVE ORDER 11652
EXEMPTION CATEGORY: 3
DECLASSIFY ON: 31 DEC 1983

**CHRONOLOGY OF SIGNIFICANT EVENTS IN SOUTHEAST ASIA
FROM FY 1961 THRU FY 1973 (CONTINUED)**

SECOND HALF, FY 73

3 Jan	A Strategic Air Command (SAC) B-52D based at U-Tapao Airfield, Thailand was damaged by a North Vietnamese (NVN) SA-2 surface-to-air missile while over target near Vinh, NVN. The crew subsequently ejected over water near the DMZ. The six crew members were successfully recovered by SAR forces.
16 Jan	PACAF requested an additional ECM capability in SEAsia to counter the possible introduction of the SA-3 in NVN. In June 1972, 125 ALQ-119 ECM pods were designated for deployment to PACAF in view of the possible introduction of the SA-4 into the NVN air defense system. Fifty of these pods were deployed. Recent photography has confirmed SA-3 sites in NVN. There is a possibility that additional SA-3s could be introduced in SEAsia including Laos. Therefore, USAF is being tasked to deploy the additional 75 pods, four sets of operational AGE, and 20 ALQ-119 maintenance personnel on receipt of shipping instructions from PACAF.
27 Jan	SAC B-52 forces (ARC LIGHT), conducting air strikes in South Vietnam (SVN) continuously since June 1965, ceased strike operations in all areas of SEAsia except Laos. Termination was effective 27/2359Z (1859 EST) January 1973. The last aircraft cell time over on SVN target (TOT) was 27/1828 (EST) in Military Region II.
27 Jan	SAC B-52G aircraft operating from Andersen AFB, Guam in support of psychological warfare operations in SEAsia were terminated effective 27/2359Z Jan 73.
28 Jan	B-52 strike sorties (ARC LIGHT) were decreased from the 3150 per month rate to a commitment of approximately 900 per month. Assets remained in theater for an immediate return to the 3150 monthly level.
Jan	Transfer of the last ten EC-47 airborne radio direction finding (ARDF) aircraft to the VNAF has been delayed until 18 February. Although reassignment of all 30 aircraft was reported during November 1972, the USAF has continued to operate the last ten out of Da Nang to assist in coverage during the Vietnamization of the EC-47s. The remaining 23 EC-47s assigned to the USAF are now operating out of Nakhon Phanom and Ubon, Thailand.
28 Jan	The Guam based Strategic Air Command B-52 crews deployed for ARC LIGHT operations began qualification training flights for recurrency in SIOP requirements.
3 Feb	B-52 strike effort (ARC LIGHT) in Laos was increased to approximately 50 sorties per day.
4 Feb	An EC-47Q (SN 48636) assigned to Nakhon Phanom, Thailand, was lost to unknown causes while flying an airborne radio direction finding mission in Laos. The aircrew had previously reported encountering 23/37 MM antiaircraft fire and the wreckage was located in an area where these defenses were evident (015-37N 107-00E). There are now seven ALR-38 equipped EC-47 aircraft in the USAF inventory. There are an additional fifteen ALR-35 equipped EC-47s; three of these are Q series aircraft. All USAF EC-47s are stationed at Nakhon Phanom and Ubon, Thailand.
10 Feb	ARC LIGHT effort in Laos again increased up to approximately 60 sorties per day.
11 Feb	B-52 strike sorties in Laos were increased to the maximum feasible number. This authority continued in effect until the effective date of Laotian cease fire.
21 Feb	Strategic Air Command B-52 forces (ARC LIGHT) ceased strike operations in Laos. Strikes in SEAsia countries other than Laos had previously been terminated. The Laotian ceasefire for ARC LIGHT was effective at 2400 EST on 21 Feb 1973. The last cell time over target (TOT) was 21/2250 EST in the Barrel Roll area.
24 Feb	The EB-66 aircraft at Korat were restricted from flight by the wing commander. This resulted from an EB-66 crash of 23 Dec 72 (caused from engine failure) and three additional in-flight engine shutdowns during February. The 388 TFW is conducting an investigation of the engines/electrical system and AFLC is sending an engineering team to Korat to assist in the investigation.
23 Feb	Strategic Air Command B-52 forces (ARC LIGHT) were authorized to resume air strikes in Cambodia.
1 Mar	The first VNAF AC-119K operational loss occurred when Da Nang weather and insufficient fuel forced a bail-out of five USAF instructors and seven VNAF students. There was one VNAF fatality.
13 Mar	B-52 ARC LIGHT strike effort in Cambodia was increased to a daily sustained rate of 50-60 sorties.
17 Mar	The last two air bases maintained in support of USAF combat operations in South Vietnam were relinquished to the control of the Republic of South Vietnam. USAF control of Da Nang Airfield was terminated on 17 March 1973 and the remaining USAF personnel departed Tan Son Nhut Air Base on 29 March 1973.
24 Mar	After several test missions without weapons, ARC LIGHT FORCES began bomb releases in Cambodia with F-4 PAVE PHANTOM PATHFINDER aircraft (LORAN) leading the B-52 cells to the bomb release point. Lacking sufficient LORAN equipped B-52s, this was necessary in some areas where adequate MSQ coverage or suitable geographical offset aiming points were not available.
Mar	7AF HQ completed the move from Tan Son Nhut Air Base, Vietnam to Nakhon Phanom Airport, Thailand in March 1973.
15 Apr	B-52 ARC LIGHT strikes were resumed on a specific target area in Laos at the urgent request of the Laotian government.
16 Apr	B-52 ARC LIGHT strikes initiated on 15 Apr 73 in Laos were terminated.
22 Apr	B-52 ARC LIGHT strike effort in Cambodia was increased to a daily rate of 81 sorties.

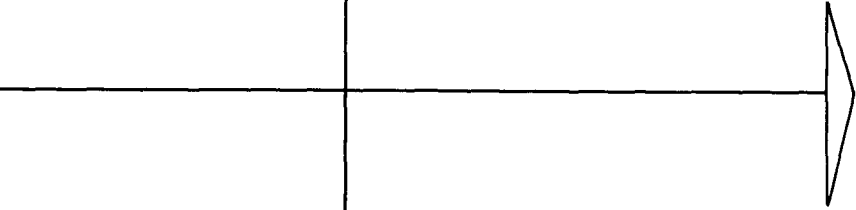
OPR: AF/ACMI

Source: Southeast Asia Review, FY 1973, dated 30 Aug 1973

CLASSIFIED BY: AF/ACMI
EXEMPT FROM GENERAL DECLASSIFICATION
SCHEDULE OF EXECUTIVE ORDER 11652
EXEMPTION CATEGORY: 3
DECLASSIFY ON: 31 DEC 1983



Air Force Units & Capabilities



PART I

1

UNCLASSIFIED

AIR FORCE UNITS AND CAPABILITIES

PART I

INTRODUCTION

Data in this section provide a summary of all USAF combat and flying support squadrons.

The tables contain data reflecting number and kind of squadrons; type of aircraft or missiles; command of assignment; deployment by geographical area; and combat readiness of squadrons, aircraft, missiles, aircrews and launch crews.

FUNCTIONS

The Forces have the following primary tasks:

STRATEGIC - OFFENSIVE - Long-range weapons delivery.

STRATEGIC - DEFENSIVE - Defending against enemy aerospace attack.

GENERAL PURPOSE - Attaining air superiority over battle areas, providing close air support, interdicting enemy supply and communications facilities and providing air logistics support.

INTELLIGENCE AND COMMUNICATIONS - Specified technical services.

AIRLIFT - Deployment of personnel and equipment and air supply.

UNCLASSIFIED

TABLE 1 - USAF COMBAT FORCES, BY KIND OF UNIT, BY GEOGRAPHICAL AREA, WORLD-WIDE - AT END OF MONTH - FY 1974

THIS TABLE REFLECTS SQUADRONS DEPLOYED BY GEOGRAPHICAL AREA. SOME UNITS ARE COMPOSITES MADE UP OF AIRCRAFT FROM MORE THAN ONE UNIT OR ARE UNITS HAVING 50 PERCENT OR MORE OF THEIR AIRCRAFT ON ROTATION OR TEMPORARY DUTY IN APPLICABLE AREA

KIND OF UNIT	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES												
<u>STRATEGIC - OFFENSIVE</u>												
<u>BOMB</u> B-52, FB-111A/B	24	22	22	-	22	22	22	22	22	22	19	24
<u>STRATEGIC RECONNAISSANCE</u> SR-71A	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<u>AIR REFUELING</u> KC-135A/Q	36	36	36	-	36	37	37	38	38	38	35	37
<u>MISSILE AUGMENTATION</u> AGM-28B	16	16	16	-	16	16	16	16	16	16	13	16
<u>STRATEGIC MISSILE</u> LGM-25C, LGM-30B/F/G	36	38	38	-	38	38	37	37	37	37	36	37
<u>STRATEGIC - DEFENSIVE</u>												
<u>FIGHTER INTERCEPTOR</u> F-101B/F, F-104A/B, F-106A/B	7	7	7	-	7	7	7	7	7	7	5	7
<u>AIRBORNE EARLY WARNING AND CONTROL</u> C/EC/TC-121	2	2	2	-	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	3
<u>DEFENSE SYSTEM EVALUATION</u> B/EB-57, F-100C/F	1	1	1	-	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	1
<u>GENERAL PURPOSE</u>												
<u>TACTICAL FIGHTER</u> F-4D/E, F-100D/F, F-105D/F, F-111A/E	33	27	30	-	33	34	32	32	32	34	20	33
<u>TACTICAL RECONNAISSANCE</u> RF-4C, RF-101A	6	6	6	-	6	6	6	6	6	6	4	6
<u>TACTICAL ELECTRONIC WARFARE</u> EB-66C/E, DC-130, C/EC-47D/N/P/Q	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

A/ Fighter Interceptor, F/TF-102A, in Iceland is included in General Purpose Forces, Tactical Fighter.

NOTE: Information for the month of October has been omitted on this table due to incomplete and unreliable statistics.

CLASSIFIED BY JCS. SUBJECT TO GENERAL
DECLASSIFICATION SCHEDULE OF
EXECUTIVE ORDER 11652. AUTOMATICALLY
DOWNGRADED AT TWO YEAR INTERVALS
DESTROY WHEN SUPERCEDED
DECLASSIFIED ON 31 DEC 1982

TABLE I - USAF COMBAT FORCES, BY KIND OF UNIT, BY GEOGRAPHICAL AREA, WORLD-WIDE - AT END OF MONTH - FY 1974 (CONTINUED)

THIS TABLE REFLECTS SQUADRONS DEPLOYED BY GEOGRAPHICAL AREA. SOME UNITS ARE COMPOSITES MADE UP OF AIRCRAFT FROM MORE THAN ONE UNIT OR ARE UNITS HAVING 50 PERCENT OR MORE OF THEIR AIRCRAFT ON ROTATION OR TEMPORARY DUTY IN APPLICABLE AREA

KIND OF UNIT	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONTINUED)												
<u>SPECIAL OPERATIONS</u> UH-1F/P, CH-3E, U-10B, A-26A, T-28D A-37B, C/VC-47A/D, CH-53C, AC-119K, C/UC-123K, C-130E	2	2	2	-	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
<u>TACTICAL AIRLIFT</u> C-130A/B/E	11	11	12	-	12	12	12	12	12	12	8	12
<u>TACTICAL AIR CONTROL SYSTEM</u> O-2A, OV-10A, CH-3E	3	3	3	-	5	5	5	4	4	4	2	4
<u>AIRBORNE COMMAND POST (CINCS)</u> EC-135P	3	3	3	-	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
<u>INTELLIGENCE AND COMM</u>												
<u>MAPPING, CHARTING AND GEODLSY</u> RC-130A	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-
<u>WEATHER SERVICE</u> C-130B, WC-135B, RB-57C/F	3	3	3	-	3	3	3	3	3	3	2	3
<u>AEROSPACE RESCUE/RECOVERY</u> HC-130H	7	7	7	-	7	8	8	5	5	4	2	4
<u>NATIONAL EMERGENCY AIRBORNE CMD POST</u> EC-135J	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<u>AIRLIFT</u>												
<u>MILITARY AIRLIFT</u> C-124C, C-133A/B, C-141A	14	15	15	-	14	20	6	6	6	6	4	6
<u>AEROMEDICAL AIRLIFT</u> C-9A, C-118A, C-131A	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EUROPE - (ENGLAND, GERMANY, ITALY, NETHERLANDS, SPAIN, TURKEY)												
<u>AIRLIFT</u>												
<u>AIP REFUELING</u> KC-135A/Q	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NOTE: Information for the month of October has been omitted on this table due to incomplete and unreliable statistics.

CLASSIFIED BY JCS. SUBJECT TO GENERAL
DECLASSIFICATION SCHEDULE OF
EXECUTIVE ORDER 11652. AUTOMATICALLY
DOWNGRADED AT TWO YEAR INTERVALS
DESTROY WHEN SUPERCEDED
DECLASSIFIED ON 31 DEC 1982

TABLE I - USAF COMBAT FORCES, BY KIND OF UNIT, BY GEOGRAPHICAL AREA, WORLD-WIDE - AT END OF MONTH - FY 1974 (CONTINUED)

THIS TABLE REFLECTS SQUADRONS DEPLOYED BY GEOGRAPHICAL AREA. SOME UNITS ARE COMPOSITES MADE UP OF AIRCRAFT FROM MORE THAN ONE UNIT OR ARE UNITS HAVING 50 PERCENT OR MORE OF THEIR AIRCRAFT ON ROTATION OR TEMPORARY DUTY IN APPLICABLE AREA

KIND OF UNIT	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
EUROPE - (ENGLAND, GERMANY, ITALY, NETHERLANDS, SPAIN, TURKEY) (CONTINUED)												
<u>GENERAL PURPOSE</u>												
<u>TACTICAL FIGHTER</u> F-4D/E, F-100D/F, F-105D/F, F-111A/E	21	21	21	-	21	21	21	21	21	21	14	21
<u>TACTICAL RECONNAISSANCE</u> RF-4C, RF-101A	5	5	5	-	5	5	5	5	5	5	3	5
<u>SPECIAL OPERATIONS</u> UH-1F/P, CH-3E, U-10B, A-26A, T-28D A-37B, C/VC-47A/D, CH-53C, AC-119K, C/UC-123K, C-130E	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	1
<u>AIRBORNE COMMAND POST (CINCS)</u> EC-135P	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	1
<u>AEROSPACE RESCUE/RECOVERY</u> HC-130H	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<u>AEROMEDICAL AIRLIFT</u> C-9A, C-118A, C-131A	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
ATLANTIC AREA (AZORES, BERMUDA, GREENLAND, ICELAND, PUERTO RICO, CANAL ZONE)												
<u>STRATEGIC - DEFENSIVE</u>												
<u>FIGHTER INTERCEPTOR A/</u> F-101B/F, F-104A/B, F-106A/B	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
PACIFIC AREA (GUAM, HAWAII, JAPAN, KOREA, OKINAWA, PHILIPPINES, SOUTH VIETNAM, THAILAND, TAIWAN)												
<u>STRATEGIC - OFFENSIVE</u>												
<u>BOMB</u> B-52, FB-111A/B	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<u>AIR REFUELING</u> KC-135A/O KC-135A/Q	3	3	3	-	3	1	1	1	1	1	-	1
<u>AIRBORNE EARLY WARNING AND CONTROL</u> C/EC/TC-121	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

A/ Fighter Interceptor, F/TF-102A, in Iceland is included in General Purpose Forces, Tactical Fighter.

NOTE: Information for the month of October has been omitted on this table due to incomplete and unreliable statistics.

CLASSIFIED BY JCS. SUBJECT TO GENERAL
DECLASSIFICATION SCHEDULE OF
EXECUTIVE ORDER 11652. AUTOMATICALLY
DOWNGRADED AT TWO YEAR INTERVALS
DESTROY WHEN SUPERCEDED
DECLASSIFIED ON 31 DEC 1982

TABLE 1 - USAF COMBAT FORCES, BY KIND OF UNIT, BY GEOGRAPHICAL AREA, WORLD-WIDE - AT END OF MONTH - FY 1974 (CONTINUED)

THIS TABLE REFLECTS SQUADRONS DEPLOYED BY GEOGRAPHICAL AREA. SOME UNITS ARE COMPOSITES MADE UP OF AIRCRAFT FROM MORE THAN ONE UNIT OR ARE UNITS HAVING 50 PERCENT OR MORE OF THEIR AIRCRAFT ON ROTATION OR TEMPORARY DUTY IN APPLICABLE AREA

KIND OF UNIT	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
PACIFIC AREA - (GUAM, HAWAII, JAPAN, KOREA, OKINAWA, PHILIPPINES, SOUTH VIETNAM, THAILAND, TAIWAN) (CONTINUED)												
<u>GENERAL PURPOSE</u>												
<u>TACTICAL FIGHTER</u> F-4D/E, F-100D/F, F-105D/F, F-111A/E	16	18	19	-	18	18	18	18	19	19	13	19
<u>TACTICAL RECONNAISSANCE</u> RF-4C, RF-101A	2	2	2	-	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	2
<u>TACTICAL ELECTRONIC WARFARE</u> EB-66C/F, DC-130, C/EC-47D/N/P/O	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<u>SPECIAL OPERATIONS</u> UH-1F/P, CH-3E, U-10B, A-26A, T-28D A-37B, C/VC-47A/D, CH-53C, AC-119K, C/UC-123K, C-130E	3	3	3	-	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3
<u>TACTICAL AIRLIFT</u> C-130A/B/E	4	4	3	-	3	3	3	3	3	3	-	3
<u>TACTICAL AIR CONTROL SYSTEM</u> O-2A, OV-10A, CH-3E	3	3	3	-	3	3	3	3	3	3	1	3
<u>AIRBORNE COMMAND POST (CINCS)</u> EC-135P	2	2	2	-	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	2
<u>INTELLIGENCE AND COMM</u>												
<u>WEATHER SERVICE</u> C-130B, WC-135B, RB-57C/F	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	1
<u>AEROSPACE RESCUE/RECOVERY</u> HC-130H	5	5	5	-	5	5	5	5	5	5	2	5
ALASKA												
<u>GENERAL PURPOSE</u>												
<u>TACTICAL FIGHTER</u> F-4D/E, F-100D/F, F-105D/F, F-111A/E	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	1
<u>SPECIAL OPERATIONS</u> UH-1F/P, CH-3E, U-10B, A-26A, T-28D A-37B, C/VC-47A/D, CH-53C, AC-119K, C/UC-123K, C-130E	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

NOTE: Information for the month of October has been omitted on this table due to incomplete and unreliable statistics.

CLASSIFIED BY JCS. SUBJECT TO GENERAL
DECLASSIFICATION SCHEDULE OF
EXECUTIVE ORDER 11652. AUTOMATICALLY
DOWNGRADED AT TWO YEAR INTERVALS
DESTROY WHEN SUPERCEDED
DECLASSIFIED ON 31 DEC 1982

TABLE 1 - USAF COMBAT FORCES, BY KIND OF UNIT, BY GEOGRAPHICAL AREA, WORLD-WIDE - AT END OF MONTH - FY 1974 (CONTINUED)

THIS TABLE REFLECTS SQUADRONS DEPLOYED BY GEOGRAPHICAL AREA. SOME UNITS ARE COMPOSITES MADE UP OF AIRCRAFT FROM MORE THAN ONE UNIT OR ARE UNITS HAVING 50 PERCENT OR MORE OF THEIR AIRCRAFT ON ROTATION OR TEMPORARY DUTY IN APPLICABLE AREA

KIND OF UNIT	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
ALASKA (CONTINUED)												
<u>GENERAL PURPOSE</u>												
<u>TACTICAL AIRLIFT</u>												
C-130A/B/E	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<u>TACTICAL AIR CONTROL SYSTEM</u>												
O-2A, OV-10A, CH-3E	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<u>AEROSPACE RESCUE/RECOVERY</u>												
HC-130H	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
CANADA												
<u>GENERAL PURPOSE</u>												
<u>AIR REFUELING</u>												
KC-135A/Q	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NOTE: Information for the month of October has been omitted on this table due to incomplete and unreliable statistics.

SOURCE: USAF FORCE STATUS AND IDENTITY REPORT
OPR: AF/XOOCOAB

CLASSIFIED BY JCS. SUBJECT TO GENERAL
DECLASSIFICATION SCHEDULE OF
EXECUTIVE ORDER 11652. AUTOMATICALLY
DOWNGRADED AT TWO YEAR INTERVALS
DESTROY WHEN SUPERCEDED
DECLASSIFIED ON 31 DEC 1982

TABLE 2 - USAF COMBAT FORCES, BY KIND OF UNIT, BY SQUADRONS, WORLD-WIDE - AT END OF QUARTER - FY 1974

TABLE REFLECTS THE NUMBER OF SQUADRONS ORGANIZED IN USAF COMBAT FORCES BY KIND OF UNIT AS PROGRAMED IN THE USAF FORCE STRUCTURE

KIND OF UNIT	30 SEP 1973	31 DEC 1973	31 MAR 1974	30 JUN 1974
<u>STRATEGIC - OFFENSIVE</u>				
BOMB	23	23	23	25
STRATEGIC RECONNAISSANCE	1	1	1	1
AIR REFUELING	41	38	39	38
MISSILE AUGMENTATION	16	16	16	16
STRATEGIC MISSILE	3P	38	37	37
<u>STRATEGIC - DEFENSIVE</u>				
FIGHTER INTERCEPTOR ^{A/}	6	8	8	8
AIRBORNE EARLY WARNING & CONTROL	3	2	2	3
DEFENSE SYSTEM EVALUATION	1	2	2	1
<u>GENERAL PURPOSE</u>				
TACTICAL FIGHTER	71	74	74	74
TACTICAL FIGHTER	-	-	-	-
TACTICAL RECONNAISSANCE	13	13	13	13
TACTICAL ELECTRONIC WARFARE	1	1	1	2
SPECIAL OPERATIONS	7	5	5	5
TACTICAL AIRLIFT	16	16	16	16
TACTICAL AIR CONTROL SYSTEM	7	9	8	8
AIRBORNE COMMAND POST (CINCS)	6	6	6	6
<u>INTELLIGENCE/COMM</u>				
MAPPING, CHARTING, AND GEODESY	1	1	1	-
WEATHER SERVICE	4	4	4	4
AEROSPACE RESCUE/RECOVERY	14	15	12	11
NATIONAL EMERGENCY AIRBORNE CMD POST	1	1	1	1
<u>AIRLIFT</u>				
MILITARY AIRLIFT	15	20	6	6
AEROMEDICAL AIRLIFT	2	1	1	1

A/ Fighter Interceptor, F/TF-102A, in Iceland is included in General Purpose Forces, Tactical Fighter.

SOURCE: USAF FORCE STATUS AND IDENTITY REPORT

OPR: AF/XOOCOAB

CLASSIFIED BY JCS. SUBJECT TO GENERAL
DECLASSIFICATION SCHEDULE OF
EXECUTIVE ORDER 11652. AUTOMATICALLY
DOWNGRADED AT TWO YEAR INTERVALS
DESTROY WHEN SUPERCEDED.
DECLASSIFIED ON 31 DEC 1982

TABLE 3 - USAF COMBAT FORCES, BY KIND OF UNIT, BY COMMAND OF ASSIGNMENT, WORLD-WIDE - AT END OF QUARTER - FY 1974

TABLE REFLECTS THE NUMBER OF SQUADRONS ORGANIZED IN USAF COMBAT FORCES BY COMMAND OF ASSIGNMENT AS PROGRAMMED IN THE USAF FORCE STRUCTURE. UNITS ASSIGNED TO CONUS COMMANDS AND LOCATED OVERSEAS ARE INCLUDED WITH THE CONUS COMMAND TO WHICH ASSIGNED.

KIND OF UNIT	30 SEP 1973	31 DEC 1973	31 MAR 1974	30 JUN 1974
ALASKAN AIR COMMAND				
<u>GENERAL PURPOSE</u>				
TACTICAL FIGHTER	1	1	1	1
SPECIAL OPERATIONS	1	1	1	1
TACTICAL AIRLIFT	1	1	1	1
TACTICAL AIR CONTROL SYSTEM	1	1	1	1
AEROSPACE DEFENSE COMMAND				
<u>STRATEGIC - DEFENSIVE</u>				
FIGHTER INTERCEPTOR A/	8	8	8	8
AIRBORNE EARLY WARNING AND CONTROL	2	2	2	2
DEFENSE SYSTEM EVALUATION	1	2	2	1
US AIR FORCES EUROPE				
<u>GENERAL PURPOSE</u>				
TACTICAL FIGHTER	21	21	22	21
TACTICAL RECONNAISSANCE	5	5	5	6
SPECIAL OPERATIONS	1	1	1	1
AIRBORNE COMMAND POST (CINCS)	1	1	1	1
<u>INTELLIGENCE AND COMM</u>				
AEROSPACE RESCUE/RECOVERY	1	-	-	-
<u>AIRLIFT</u>				
AEROMEDICAL AIRLIFT	1	1	1	1
<u>GENERAL PURPOSE</u>				
SPECIAL OPERATIONS	1	-	-	-
<u>INTELLIGENCE AND COMM</u>				
NATIONAL EMERGENCY AIRBORNE CMD POT	1	1	1	1
MILITARY AIRLIFT COMMAND				
<u>INTELLIGENCE AND COMM</u>				
MAPPING, CHARTING AND GEODESY	1	1	1	-

A/ Fighter Interceptor, F/TF-102A, in Iceland is included in General Purpose Forces, Tactical Fighter.

CLASSIFIED BY JCS. SUBJECT TO GENERAL
DECLASSIFICATION SCHEDULE OF
EXECUTIVE ORDER 11652. AUTOMATICALLY
DOWNGRADED AT TWO YEAR INTERVALS
DESTROY WHEN SUPERCEDED.
DECLASSIFIED ON 31 DEC 1982

TABLE 3 - USAF COMBAT FORCES, BY KIND OF UNIT, BY COMMAND OF ASSIGNMENT, WORLD-WIDE - AT END OF QUARTER - FY 1974 (CONTINUED)

TABLE REFLECTS THE NUMBER OF SQUADRONS ORGANIZED IN USAF COMBAT FORCES BY COMMAND OF ASSIGNMENT AS PROGRAMMED IN THE USAF FORCE STRUCTURE. UNITS ASSIGNED TO CONUS COMMANDS AND LOCATED OVERSEAS ARE INCLUDED WITH THE CONUS COMMAND TO WHICH ASSIGNED.

KIND OF UNIT	30 SEP 1973	31 DEC 1973	31 MAR 1974	30 JUN 1974
MILITARY AIRLIFT COMMAND (CONTINUED)				
<u>INTELLIGENCE AND COMM</u>				
WEATHER SERVICE	4	4	4	4
AEROSPACE RESCUE/RECOVERY	13	15	12	11
<u>AIRLIFT</u>				
MILITARY AIRLIFT	15	20	6	6
AEROMEDICAL AIRLIFT	1	-	-	-
PACIFIC AIR FORCES				
<u>STRATEGIC - DEFENSIVE</u>				
AIRBORNE EARLY WARNING AND CONTROL	1	-	-	-
<u>GENERAL PURPOSE</u>				
TACTICAL FIGHTER	19	19	21	19
TACTICAL RECONNAISSANCE	2	2	2	2
TACTICAL ELECTRONIC WARFARE	1	1	1	1
SPECIAL OPERATIONS	3	2	2	3
TACTICAL AIRLIFT	3	3	3	3
TACTICAL AIR CONTROL SYSTEM	3	3	3	3
AIRBORNE COMMAND POST (CINCS)	2	2	2	2
STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND				
<u>STRATEGIC - OFFENSIVE</u>				
BOMB	23	23	23	25
STRATEGIC RECONNAISSANCE	1	1	1	1
AIR REFUELING	41	38	39	38
MISSILE AUGMENTATION	16	16	16	16
STRATEGIC MISSILE	38	38	37	37
<u>GENERAL PURPOSE</u>				
AIRBORNE COMMAND POST (CINCS)	3	3	3	3
TACTICAL AIR COMMAND				
<u>STRATEGIC - DEFENSIVE</u>				
AIRBORNE EARLY WARNING AND CONTROL	-	-	-	1
<u>GENERAL PURPOSE</u>				
TACTICAL FIGHTER	30	33	30	33

A/ Fighter Interceptor, F/TF-102A, in Iceland is included in General Purpose Forces, Tactical Fighter.

CLASSIFIED BY JCS. SUBJECT TO GENERAL
DECLASSIFICATION SCHEDULE OF
EXECUTIVE ORDER 11652. AUTOMATICALLY
DOWNGRADED AT TWO YEAR INTERVALS
DESTROY WHEN SUPERCEDED.
DECLASSIFIED ON 31 DEC 1982

TABLE 3 - USAF COMBAT FORCES, BY KIND OF UNIT, BY COMMAND OF ASSIGNMENT, WORLD-WIDE - AT END OF QUARTER - FY 1974 (CONTINUED)

TABLE REFLECTS THE NUMBER OF SQUADRONS ORGANIZED IN USAF COMBAT FORCES BY COMMAND OF ASSIGNMENT AS PROGRAMMED IN THE USAF FORCE STRUCTURE. UNITS ASSIGNED TO CONUS COMMANDS AND LOCATED OVERSEAS ARE INCLUDED WITH THE CONUS COMMAND TO WHICH ASSIGNED.

KIND OF UNIT	30 SEP 1973	31 DEC 1973	31 MAR 1974	30 JUN 1974
TACTICAL AIR COMMAND (CONTINUED)				
GENERAL PURPOSE	6	6	6	5
TACTICAL RECONNAISSANCE	-	-	-	1
TACTICAL ELECTRONIC WARFARE	1	1	1	-
SPECIAL OPERATIONS	12	12	12	12
TACTICAL AIRLIFT				

A/ Fighter Interceptor, F/TF-102A, in Iceland is included in General Purpose Forces, Tactical Fighter.

SOURCE: USAF FORCE STATUS AND IDENTITY REPORT
OPR: AF/XOOCOAB

CLASSIFIED BY JCS. SUBJECT TO GENERAL
DECLASSIFICATION SCHEDULE OF
EXECUTIVE ORDER 11652. AUTOMATICALLY
DOWNGRADED AT TWO YEAR INTERVALS
DESTROY WHEN SUPERCEDED.
DECLASSIFIED ON 31 DEC 1982

TABLE 4 - USAF COMBAT FORCES, READINESS STATUS OF AIRCRAFT AND AIRCREWS IN SELECTED KINDS OF UNITS,
BY WEAPONS, SYSTEM - AT END OF QUARTER - FY 1974

WEAPONS SYSTEM	SQUADRONS ORGANIZED	SQUADRONS EQUIPED	AIRCRAFT			AIRCREWS		
			AUTHORIZED	POSSESSED	READY	AUTHORIZED	POSSESSED	READY
*** 30 SEPTEMBER 1973 ***								
<u>STRATEGIC - OFFENSIVE</u>								
<u>BOMB</u> B-52, B-58, FB-111B	23	23	966	967	1117	626	736	692
<u>STRATEGIC RECONNAISSANCE</u> SR-71A	1	1	15	14	14	24	12	11
<u>AIR REFUELING</u> KC-135	41	41	588	405	2678	1585	598	593
<u>STRATEGIC - DEFENSIVE</u>								
<u>FIGHTER INTERCEPTOR</u> F-101B/F, F/TF-102A, F-104A/B, F-106A/B	8	8	141	150	408	188	207	201
<u>AIRBORNE EARLY WARNING AND CONTROL</u> E/EC/TC-121	3	3	45	31	112	53	27	24
<u>DEFENSE SYSTEM EVALUATION</u> B/EB-57, F-100C/F	1	1	19	18	15	38	22	19
<u>GENERAL PURPOSE</u>								
<u>TACTICAL FIGHTER</u> F-4C/D/E, F-100D/F, F-105B/D/F, F-111A	71	71	1696	1509	7009	1991	1632	1268
<u>TACTICAL RECONNAISSANCE</u> RF-4C, RF-101A/C, T-39A, RB-57E	13	13	266	240	1219	595	205	175
<u>TACTICAL ELECTRONIC WARFARE</u> EB-66C/E, EC-47	1	1	22	22	17	61	37	32
<u>SPECIAL OPERATIONS</u> A-1E/G/H/J, UH-1F/P, O-2B, CH-3E U-10B/D, A-26A, T-28D, A-37A C/AC/VC-47A/D, AC-119G/K, C/UC-123B/K	7	7	106	74	343	208	103	88

NOTE: AIRCRAFT READINESS DATA REFLECTS TOTAL EQUIPMENT READY CONVENTIONAL, NUCLEAR, DUAL AND OTHER.

A/ Fighter Interceptor, F/TF-102A, in Iceland is included in General Purpose Forces, Tactical Fighter.

DECLASSIFICATION SCHEDULE OF
EXECUTIVE ORDER 11652. AUTOMATICALLY
DOWNGRADED AT TWO YEAR INTERVALS
DESTROY WHEN SUPERCEDED.
DECLASSIFIED ON 31 DEC 1982

TABLE 4 - USAF COMBAT FORCES, READINESS STATUS OF AIRCRAFT AND AIRCREWS IN SELECTED KINDS OF UNITS,
BY WEAPONS SYSTEM - AT END OF QUARTER - FY 1974 (CONTINUED)

WEAPONS SYSTEM	SQUADRONS ORGANIZED	SQUADRONS EQUIPED	AIRCRAFT			AIRCREWS		
			AUTHORIZED	POSSESSED	READY	AUTHORIZED	POSSESSED	READY
*** 30 SEPTEMBER 1973 (CONTINUED) ***								
<u>TACTICAL AIRLIFT</u> C-7A,C-123,C-124C,C-130	16	16	261	187	1190	728	349	281
<u>TACTICAL AIR CONTROL SYSTEM</u> O-1E/F/G,O-2A,OY-10A,C-130E	7	7	171	195	629	312	277	250
<u>AIRBORNE COMMAND POST (CINCS)</u> EC-135H/P	6	6	49	44	422	231	74	69
<u>AIRLIFT</u>								
<u>MILITARY AIRLIFT</u> C-124,C-133,C-141	15	15	277	248	1628	552	488	428
<u>AEROMEDICAL AIRLIFT</u> C-9A,C-118A,C-131A,C-124C	2	2	16	15	205	129	29	27
*** 31 DECEMBER 1973 ***								
<u>STRATEGIC - OFFENSIVE</u>								
<u>BOMB</u> B-52, B-58, FB-111B	23	23	1087	1040	1751	625	562	487
<u>STRATEGIC RECONNAISSANCE</u> SR-71A	1	1	6	6	6	16	11	13
<u>AIR REFUELING</u> KC-135	38	38	595	297	1310	1307	609	594
<u>STRATEGIC - DEFENSIVE</u>								
<u>FIGHTER INTERCEPTOR/A</u> F-101B/F,F/TF-102A,F-104A/B,F-106A/B	8	8	144	129	449	180	185	177
<u>AIRBORNE EARLY WARNING AND CONTROL</u> E/EC/TC-121	2	2	23	11	53	84	13	13
<u>OFFENSE SYSTEM EVALUATION</u> B/EB-57,F-100C/F	2	2	37	69	57	85	69	66

NOTE: AIRCRAFT READINESS DATA REFLECTS TOTAL EQUIPMENT READY CONVENTIONAL,NUCLEAR,DUAL AND OTHER.

A/ Fighter Interceptor, F/TF-102A, in Iceland is included in General Purpose Forces, Tactical Fighter.

DECLASSIFICATION SCHEDULE OF
EXECUTIVE ORDER 11652. AUTOMATICALLY
DOWNGRADED AT TWO YEAR INTERVALS
DESTROY WHEN SUPERCEDED.
DECLASSIFIED ON 31 DEC 1982

TABLE 4 - USAF COMBAT FORCES, READINESS STATUS OF AIRCRAFT AND AIRCREWS IN SELECTED KINDS OF UNITS,
BY WEAPONS SYSTEM - AT END OF QUARTER - FY 1974 (CONTINUED)

WEAPONS SYSTEM	SQUADRONS ORGANIZED	SQUADRONS EQUIPED	AIRCRAFT			AIRCREWS		
			AUTHORIZED	POSSESSED	READY	AUTHORIZED	POSSESSED	READY
*** 31 DECEMBER 1973 (CONTINUED) ***								
<u>GENERAL PURPOSE</u>								
<u>TACTICAL FIGHTER</u> F-4C/D/E,F-100D/F,F-105L/D/F,F-111A	74	74	1640	1487	7920	1844	1515	1206
<u>TACTICAL RECONNAISSANCE</u> RF-4C,RF-101A/C,T-39A,RB-57E	13	13	264	245	1329	605	198	173
<u>TACTICAL ELECTRONIC WARFARE</u> EB-66C/E,EC-47	1	1	22	22	16	44	25	25
<u>SPECIAL OPERATIONS</u> A-1E/G/H/J,UH-1F/P,O-2B,CH-3E U-10B/D,A-26A,T-28D,A-37A C/AC/VC-47A/D,AC-119G/K,C/UC-123H/K	5	5	48	43	371	129	65	57
<u>TACTICAL AIRLIFT</u> C-7A,C-123,C-124C,C-130	16	16	253	218	1400	1068	416	362
<u>TACTICAL AIR CONTROL SYSTEM</u> O-1E/F/G,O-2A,OV-10A,C-130E	9	9	176	183	827	467	237	208
<u>AIRBORNE COMMAND POST (CINCS)</u> EC-135H/P	6	6	47	46	515	336	95	90
<u>AIRLIFT</u>								
<u>MILITARY AIRLIFT</u> C-124,C-133,C-141	20	20	289	249	2005	857	489	434
<u>AEROMEDICAL AIRLIFT</u> C-9A,C-118A,C-131A,C-124C	1	1	4	4	100	33	10	10
*** 31 MARCH 1974 ***								
<u>STRATEGIC - OFFENSIVE</u>								
<u>BOMB</u> B-52, B-58, FB-111B	23	23	1222	1131	1424	610	561	493

NOTE: AIRCRAFT READINESS DATA REFLECTS TOTAL EQUIPMENT READY CONVENTIONAL, NUCLEAR, DUAL AND OTHER.

A/ Fighter Interceptor, F/TF-102A, in Iceland is included in General Purpose Forces, Tactical Fighter.

DECLASSIFICATION SCHEDULE OF
EXECUTIVE ORDER 11652. AUTOMATICALLY
DOWNGRADED AT TWO YEAR INTERVALS
DESTROY WHEN SUPERCEDED.
DECLASSIFIED ON 31 DEC 1982

TABLE 4 - USAF COMBAT FORCES, READINESS STATUS OF AIRCRAFT AND AIRCREWS IN SELECTED KINDS OF UNITS,
BY WEAPONS SYSTEM - AT END OF QUARTER - FY 1974 (CONTINUED)

WEAPONS SYSTEM	SQUADRONS ORGANIZED	SQUADRONS EQUIPED	AIRCRAFT			AIRCREWS		
			AUTHORIZED	POSSESSED	READY	AUTHORIZED	POSSESSED	READY
*** 31 MARCH 1974 (CONTINUED) ***								
<u>STRATEGIC RECONNAISSANCE</u> SR-71A	1	1	6	6	5	15	11	10
<u>AIR REFUELING</u> KC-135	39	39	611	307	2407	1356	460	455
<u>STRATEGIC - DEFENSIVE</u>								
<u>FIGHTER INTERCEPTOR A/</u> F-101B/F, F/TF-102A, F-104A/E, F-106A/B	8	8	124	131	345	180	199	179
<u>AIRBORNE EARLY WARNING AND CONTROL</u> E/EC/TC-121	2	2	23	7	2	33	12	11
<u>DEFENSE SYSTEM EVALUATION</u> B/EB-57, F-100C/F	2	2	30	63	99	127	63	61
<u>GENERAL PURPOSE</u>								
<u>TACTICAL FIGHTER</u> F-4C/D/E, F-100D/F, F-105E/D/F, F-111A	74	74	1625	1394	7319	1650	1548	1232
<u>TACTICAL RECONNAISSANCE</u> RF-4C, RF-101A/C, T-39A, RF-57E	13	13	264	237	1377	471	208	177
<u>TACTICAL ELECTRONIC WARFARE</u> EB-66C/E, EC-47	1	1	2	22	66	44	28	24
<u>SPECIAL OPERATIONS</u> A-1E/G/H/J, UH-1F/P, O-2B, CH-3E U-10B/D, A-26A, T-28D, A-37A C/AC/VC-47A/D, AC-119G/K, C/UC-123F/K	5	5	6	38	361	250	64	55
<u>TACTICAL AIRLIFT</u> C-7A, C-123, C-124C, C-130	1	16	257	226	1284	807	442	369
<u>TACTICAL AIR CONTROL SYSTEM</u> O-1E/F/G, O-2A, OV-10A, C-130E	8	8	172	173	763	271	214	184

NOTE: AIRCRAFT READINESS DATA REFLECTS TOTAL EQUIPMENT READY CONVENTIONAL, NUCLEAR, DUAL AND OTHER.

A/ Fighter Interceptor, F/TF-102A, in Iceland is included in General Purpose Forces, Tactical Fighter.

DECLASSIFICATION SCHEDULE OF
EXECUTIVE ORDER 11652. AUTOMATICALLY
DOWNGRADED AT TWO YEAR INTERVALS
DESTROY WHEN SUPERCEDED.
DECLASSIFIED ON 31 DEC 1982

TABLE 4 - USAF COMBAT FORCES, READINESS STATUS OF AIRCRAFT AND AIRCREWS IN SELECTED KINDS OF UNITS,
BY WEAPONS SYSTEM - AT END OF QUARTER - FY 1974 (CONTINUED)

WEAPONS SYSTEM	SQUADRONS ORGANIZED	SQUADRONS EQUIPED	AIRCRAFT			AIRCREWS		
			AUTHORIZED	POSSESSED	READY	AUTHORIZED	POSSESSED	READY
*** 31 MARCH 1974 (CONTINUED) ***								
<u>AIRBORNE COMMAND POST (CINCS)</u> EC-135H/P	6	6	47	45	420	227	86	82
<u>AIRLIFT</u>								
<u>MILITARY AIRLIFT</u> C-124,C-133,C-141	6	6	13	12	384	45	21	19
<u>AEROMEDICAL AIRLIFT</u> C-9A,C-118A,C-131A,C-124C	1	1	4	4	100	41	9	9
*** 30 JUNE 1974 ***								
<u>STRATEGIC - OFFENSIVE</u>								
<u>BOMB</u> B-52, B-58, FB-111B	25	25	1389	1259	1683	722	617	566
<u>STRATEGIC RECONNAISSANCE</u> SR-71A	1	1	7	7	54	14	11	10
<u>AIR REFUELING</u> KC-135	38	38	560	269	2366	1216	378	373
<u>STRATEGIC - DEFENSIVE</u>								
<u>FIGHTER INTERCEPTOR A/</u> F-101B/F,F/TF-102A,F-104A/B,F-106A/B	8	8	130	135	246	237	217	208
<u>AIRBORNE EARLY WARNING AND CONTROL</u> F/EC/TC-121	3	3	25	20	105	91	26	18
<u>DEFENSE SYSTEM EVALUATION</u> B/EB-57,F-100C/F	1	1	22	19	10	33	25	18
<u>GENERAL PURPOSE</u>								
<u>TACTICAL FIGHTER</u> F-4C/D/E,F-100D/F,F-105H/D/F,F-111A	74	74	1679	1457	7694	1865	1535	1190

NOTE: AIRCRAFT READINESS DATA REFLECTS TOTAL EQUIPMENT READY CONVENTIONAL,NUCLEAR,DUAL AND OTHER.
A/ Fighter Interceptor, F/TF-102A, in Iceland is included in General Purpose Forces, Tactical Fighter.

DECLASSIFICATION SCHEDULE OF
EXECUTIVE ORDER 11652. AUTOMATICALLY
DOWNGRADED AT TWO YEAR INTERVALS
DESTROY WHEN SUPERCEDED.
DECLASSIFIED ON 31 DEC 1982

TABLE 4 - USAF COMBAT FORCES, READINESS STATUS OF AIRCRAFT AND AIRCREWS IN SELECTED KIND OF UNITS,
BY WEAPONS SYSTEM - AT END OF QUARTER - FY 1974 (CONTINUED)

WEAPONS SYSTEM	SQUADRONS ORGANIZED	SQUADRONS EQUIPED	AIRCRAFT			AIRCREWS		
			AUTHORIZED	POSSESSED	READY	AUTHORIZED	POSSESSED	READY

*** 30 JUNE 1974 (CONTINUED) ***

<u>TACTICAL RECONNAISSANCE</u> RF-4C, RF-101A/C, T-39A, RF-57E	13	13	283	250	1498	687	222	191
<u>TACTICAL ELECTRONIC WARFARE</u> EB-66C/E, EC-47	2	2	27	31	20	56	27	19
<u>SPECIAL OPERATIONS</u> A-1E/G/H/J, UH-1F/P, O-2B, CH-3E U-10B/D, A-26A, T-28D, A-37A C/AC/VC-47A/D, AC-119G/K, C/UC-123H/K	5	5	48	43	327	290	62	54
<u>TACTICAL AIRLIFT</u> C-7A, C-123, C-124C, C-130	16	16	261	207	1378	817	429	362
<u>TACTICAL AIR CONTROL SYSTEM</u> O-1E/F/G, O-2A, OV-10A, C-130E	8	8	164	162	656	385	227	164
<u>AIRBORNE COMMAND POST (CINCS)</u> EC-135H/P	6	6	43	38	504	334	75	72
<u>AIRLIFT</u>								
<u>MILITARY AIRLIFT</u> C-124, C-133, C-141	6	6	13	12	541	91	19	18
<u>AEROMEDICAL AIRLIFT</u> C-9A, C-118A, C-131A, C-124C	1	1	4	4	100	29	10	9

NOTE: AIRCRAFT READINESS DATA REFLECTS TOTAL EQUIPMENT READY CONVENTIONAL, NUCLEAR, DUAL AND OTHER.
A/ Fighter Interceptor, F/TF-102A, in Iceland is included in General Purpose Forces, Tactical Fighter.

SOURCE: USAF FORCE STATUS AND IDENTITY REPORT
OPR: AF/XOOCOAB

TABLE 5 - USAF COMBAT FORCES, READINESS STATUS OF MISSILES, BY WEAPONS SYSTEM -
AT END OF QUARTER - FY 1974

WEAPON SYSTEMS STRATEGIC - OFFENSIVE	SQUADRONS OPERATIONAL	LAUNCHERS AUTHORIZED	MISSILES		CREWS		
			POSSESSED	READY	AUTHORIZED	FORMED	READY
*** 30 SEP 1973 ***							
B-52D	1	-	-	50	25	22	22
B-52G	1	-	-	-	24	24	21
LGM-25C	9	54	57	54	285	258	258
LGM-30B	5	200	130	127	68	92	92
LGM-30F	13	550	504	489	432	397	390
LGM-30G	13	500	336	326	304	281	263
TOTALS	42	1304	1027	1046	1138	1074	1046
*** 31 DEC 1973 ***							
B-52D	1	-	9	53	25	22	22
B-52G	1	-	15	15	24	25	21
LGM-25C	9	54	57	54	285	262	262
LGM-30B	4	150	100	95	68	98	90
LGM-30F	13	550	504	485	432	430	408
LGM-30G	13	450	369	341	363	323	305
TOTALS	41	1204	1054	1043	1197	1160	1108
*** 31 MAR 1974 ***							
B-52G	1	-	17	15	24	22	18
KC-135A	1	-	8	8	8	-	-
LGM-25C	9	54	57	55	285	267	267
LGM-30B	5	150	70	69	49	95	89
LGM-30F	14	550	505	489	432	449	442
LGM-30G	14	500	367	369	405	356	324
TOTALS	44	1254	1044	1005	1203	1189	1140
*** 30 JUN 1974 ***							
AGM-69A	1	-	27	50	-	-	-
B-52G	-	-	13	13	24	25	17
LGM-25C	9	54	57	54	293	279	279
LGM-30B	4	140	41	35	3	45	45

CLASSIFIED BY JCS. SUBJECT TO GENERAL
DECLASSIFICATION SCHEDULE OF
EXECUTIVE ORDER 11652. AUTOMATICALLY
DOWNGRADED AT TWO YEAR INTERVALS
DESTROY WHEN SUPERCEDED.
DECLASSIFIED ON 31 DEC 1982

TABLE 5 - USAF COMBAT FORCES, READINESS STATUS OF MISSILES, BY WEAPONS SYSTEM -
AT END OF QUARTER - FY 1974 (CONTINUED)

WEAPON SYSTEMS STRATEGIC - OFFENSIVE	SQUADRONS OPERATIONAL	LAUNCHERS AUTHORIZED	MISSILES		CREWS		
			POSSESSED	READY	AUTHORIZED	FORMED	READY
*** 30 JUNE 1974 (CONTINUED) ***							
LGM-30F	14	550	504	483	438	454	451
LGM-30G	15	510	418	380	459	398	366
	<u>TOTALS</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>1254</u>	<u>1060</u>	<u>1015</u>	<u>1201</u>	<u>1158</u>

SOURCE: USAF FORCE STATUS AND IDENTITY REPORT
OPR: AF/XOOCOAB

CLASSIFIED BY JCS. SUBJECT TO GENERAL
DECLASSIFICATION SCHEDULE OF
EXECUTIVE ORDER 11652. AUTOMATICALLY
DOWNGRADED AT TWO YEAR INTERVALS
DESTROY WHEN SUPERCEDED.
DECLASSIFIED ON 31 DEC 1982

TABLE 6 - USAF COMBAT FORCES, READINESS RATINGS, BY KIND OF UNIT - SEMIANNUALLY - FY 1974

KIND OF UNIT	31 DECEMBER 1973					30 JUNE 1974				
	TOTAL	C-1	C-2	C-3	C-4	TOTAL	C-1	C-2	C-3	C-4
<u>STRATEGIC - OFFENSIVE</u>										
BOMB	23	9	4	8	2	24	9	9	5	1
STRATEGIC RECONNAISSANCE	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
AIR REFUELING	34	26	6	2	-	34	26	7	1	-
STRATEGIC MISSILE	11	8	1	1	1	10	8	1	1	-
<u>STRATEGIC - DEFENSIVE</u>										
FIGHTER INTERCEPTOR A/	8	4	2	1	1	8	2	4	1	1
AIRBORNE EARLY WARNING & CTL	2	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	1	2
<u>GENERAL PURPOSE</u>										
TACTICAL FIGHTER	74	3	28	25	18	74	2	33	15	24
TACTICAL RECONNAISSANCE	13	1	9	1	2	13	4	4	3	2
TACTICAL ELECTRONIC WARFARE	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1
SPECIAL OPERATIONS	5	2	3	-	-	5	-	2	2	1
TACTICAL AIRLIFT	16	-	13	1	2	16	-	10	4	2
TACTICAL AIR CONTROL SYSTEM	9	3	2	1	3	8	3	1	2	2
<u>INTELLIGENCE/COMM</u>										
MAPPING, CHARTING & GEODESY	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WEATHER SERVICE	4	-	2	1	1	4	-	1	3	-
AEROSPACE RESCUE/RECOVERY	15	2	6	5	2	11	-	3	7	1
<u>AIRLIFT</u>										
MILITARY AIRLIFT	20	16	2	1	1	6	3	2	-	1
AEROMEDICAL AIRLIFT	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-

NOTE: TABLE REFLECTS SQUADRONS C-RATED EXCEPT STRATEGIC MISSILE SQUADRONS, WHICH ARE C-RATED ON WING LEVEL.
A/ Fighter Interceptor, F/TF-102A, in Iceland is included in General Purpose Forces, Tactical Fighter.

SOURCE: USAF FORCE STATUS AND IDENTITY REPORT
OPR: AF/XOOCOAB

CLASSIFIED BY JCS. SUBJECT TO GENERAL
DECLASSIFICATION SCHEDULE OF
EXECUTIVE ORDER 11652. AUTOMATICALLY
DOWNGRADED AT TWO YEAR INTERVALS
DESTROY WHEN SUPERCEDED.
DECLASSIFIED ON 31 DEC 1982

TABLE 6 - USAF COMBAT FORCES, READINESS RATINGS BY KIND OF UNIT - SEMIANNUALLY - FY 1974 (CONTINUED)

CRITERIA									
MINIMUM PERCENTAGES OF AUTHORIZED REQUIRED FOR EACH C-RATING									
MISSILE UNITS									
AIR DEFENSE AND TACTICAL					AIRCRAFT UNITS				
PERCENTAGE					PERCENTAGE				
C-1	C-2	C-3	C-4		C-1	C-2	C-3	C-4	
MISSILES READY	85	75	55		AIRCRAFT POSSESSED	85	75	55	
POSSESSED MISSILES, LAUNCHERS AND				LOWER					LOWER
OPERATIONAL GROUND EQUIPMENT	90	80	60						
LAUNCH CREWS READY	80	60	50	PER-					PER-
PERSONNEL ASSIGNED	90	80	70		AIRCRAFT READY	71	51	40	
				CENT-					CENT-
STRATEGIC									
MISSILES READY	80	60	35	AGE	AIRCRAFT READY	85	70	55	AGE
POSSESSED MISSILES, LAUNCHERS, AND				THAN					THAN
OPERATIONAL GROUND EQUIPMENT	80	65	35						
LAUNCH CREWS READY	80	80	60	C-3					C-3
PERSONNEL ASSIGNED	90	80	70		PERSONNEL ASSIGNED	90	80	70	

C-1 - FULLY COMBAT READY. A UNIT FULLY CAPABLE OF PERFORMING THE MISSION(S) FOR WHICH IT IS ORGANIZED OR DESIGNED.

C-2 SUBSTANTIALLY COMBAT READY. A UNIT CAPABLE OF PERFORMING THE MISSION(S) FOR WHICH IT IS ORGANIZED OR DESIGNED. BUT HAVING MINOR DEFICIENCIES THAT COULD REDUCE ITS EFFECTIVENESS OR ITS ABILITY TO CONDUCT SUSTAINED OPERATIONS

C-3 - marginally COMBAT READY. A UNIT WITH MAJOR DEFICIENCIES OF SUCH MAGNITUDE AS TO SEVERELY LIMIT ITS CAPABILITY TO PERFORM THE MISSION(S) FOR WHICH IT IS ORGANIZED OR DESIGNED, BUT CAPABLE OF CONDUCTING LIMITED OPERATIONS FOR A LIMITED PERIOD.

C-4 - NOT COMBAT READY. A UNIT NOT CAPABLE OF PERFORMING THE MISSION(S) FOR WHICH IT IS ORGANIZED OR DESIGNED.

SOURCE: USAF FORCE STATUS AND IDENTITY REPORT
OPR: AF/XOOCOAB

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

**TABLE 7 - USAF COMBAT FORCES, READINESS STATUS OF AIRCRAFT AND AIRCREWS IN SOUTHEAST ASIA,
BY WEAPONS SYSTEM - AT END OF QUARTER - FY 1974**

TABLE INCLUDES UNITS IN SOUTH VIETNAM AND THAILAND, THE ONLY TWO COUNTRIES ON THE SOUTHEAST ASIA MAINLAND IN WHICH THE USAF HAD COMBAT UNITS LOCATED ON THE DATES SHOWN. DATA INCLUDES UNITS ON ROTATION FROM CONUS AND OTHER PAF AREAS, AND UNITS PERMANENTLY STATIONED IN THE TWO COUNTRIES. SOME UNITS ARE COMPOSITES MADE UP OF AIRCRAFT FROM MORE THAN ONE UNIT.

WEAPONS SYSTEM	COMMAND OF ASSIGNMENT	SQUADRONS ORGANIZED	AIRCRAFT		AIRCREWS	
			POSSESSED	READY	FORMED	READY
30 SEPTEMBER 1973						
<u>STRATEGIC - OFFENSIVE</u>						
<u>AIR REFUELING</u> KC-135	SAC	1	47	126	53	53
<u>STRATEGIC - DEFENSIVE</u>						
<u>AIRBORNE EARLY WARNING AND CONTROL</u> EC-121D	PAF	1	23	10	16	16
<u>GENERAL PURPOSE</u>						
<u>TACTICAL FIGHTER</u> F4C/D/E, F-100D/F, F-105D/F	PAF	13	253	1427	348	344
<u>TACTICAL RECONNAISSANCE</u> RF-4C, RF-101C	PAF	1	22	106	25	25
<u>TACTICAL ELECTRONIC WARFARE</u> EB-66B/C/E	PAF	1	22	17	37	32
<u>SPECIAL OPERATIONS</u> A-1E/G/H/J, UH-1F/P, O-2B, CH-3E, U-10B/D, A-26A, A-37A, C/AC-47A/D, AC-119G, C/UC-123B/K, C/AC-130A/E.	PAF	2	25	114	40	36
<u>TACTICAL AIR CONTROL SYSTEM</u> O-1E/F/G, O-2A, OV-10A, C-130E	PAF	1	70	54	106	96
<u>INTELLIGENCE/COMM</u>						
<u>AEROSPACE RESCUE/RECOVERY</u> HH-3E, HH-43B/F, HH-53B, HC-130P	MAC	2	16	14	23	22

NOTE: AIRCRAFT READINESS DATA REFLECTS TOTAL EQUIPMENT READY CONVENTIONAL, NUCLEAR, DUAL AND OTHER.

CLASSIFIED BY JCS. SUBJECT TO GENERAL
DECLASSIFICATION SCHEDULE OF
EXECUTIVE ORDER 11652. AUTOMATICALLY
DOWNGRADED AT TWO YEAR INTERVALS
DESTROY WHEN SUPERCEDED.
DECLASSIFIED ON 31 DEC 1982

**TABLE 7 - USAF COMBAT FORCES, READINESS STATUS OF AIRCRAFT AND AIRCREWS IN SOUTHEAST ASIA,
BY WEAPONS SYSTEM - AT END OF QUARTER - FY 1974 (CONTINUED)**

TABLE INCLUDES UNITS IN SOUTH VIETNAM AND THAILAND, THE ONLY TWO COUNTRIES ON THE SOUTHEAST ASIA MAINLAND IN WHICH THE USAF HAD COMBAT UNITS LOCATED ON THE DATES SHOWN. DATA INCLUDES UNITS ON ROTATION FROM CONUS AND OTHER PAF AREAS, AND UNITS PERMANENTLY STATIONED IN THE TWO COUNTRIES. SOME UNITS ARE COMPOSITES MADE UP OF AIRCRAFT FROM MORE THAN ONE UNIT.

WEAPONS SYSTEM	COMMAND OF ASSIGNMENT	SQUADRONS ORGANIZED	AIRCRAFT		AIRCREWS	
			POSSESSED	READY	FORMED	READY
31 DECEMBER 1973						
<u>GENERAL PURPOSE</u>						
<u>TACTICAL FIGHTER</u> F4C/D/E, F-100D/F, F-105D/F	MAC	14	259	1535	326	317
<u>TACTICAL RECONNAISSANCE</u> RF-4C, RF-101C	PAF	1	23	112	20	20
<u>TACTICAL ELECTRONIC WARFARE</u> EB-66B/C/E	PAF	1	22	16	25	25
<u>SPECIAL OPERATIONS</u> A-1E/G/H/J, UH-1F/P, O-2B, CH-3E, U-10B/D, A-26A, A-37A, C/AC-47A/D, AC-119G, C/UC-123B/K, C/AC-130A/E.	PAF	2	24	116	40	34
<u>TACTICAL AIR CONTROL SYSTEM</u> O-1E/F/G, O-2A, OV-10A, C-130E	PAF	1	65	59	77	73
<u>INTELLIGENCE/COMM</u>						
<u>AEROSPACE RESCUE/RECOVERY</u> HH-3E, HH-43B/F, HH-53B, HC-130P	MAC	2	18	14	24	23
31 MARCH 1974						
<u>GENERAL PURPOSE</u>						
<u>TACTICAL FIGHTER</u> F4C/D/E, F-100D/F, F-105D/F	MAC	14	252	1524	328	299
<u>TACTICAL RECONNAISSANCE</u> RF-4C, RF-101C	PAF	1	21	109	20	20

NOTE: AIRCRAFT READINESS DATA REFLECTS TOTAL EQUIPMENT READY CONVENTIONAL, NUCLEAR, DUAL AND OTHER.

CLASSIFIED BY JCS. SUBJECT TO GENERAL
DECLASSIFICATION SCHEDULE OF
EXECUTIVE ORDER 11652. AUTOMATICALLY
DOWNGRADED AT TWO YEAR INTERVALS
DESTROY WHEN SUPERCEDED.
DECLASSIFIED ON 31 DEC 1982

TABLE 7 - USAF COMBAT FORCES, READINESS STATUS OF AIRCRAFT AND AIRCREWS IN SOUTHEAST ASIA,
BY WEAPONS SYSTEM - AT END OF QUARTER - FY 1974 (CONTINUED)

TABLE INCLUDES UNITS IN SOUTH VIETNAM AND THAILAND, THE ONLY TWO COUNTRIES ON THE SOUTHEAST ASIA MAINLAND IN WHICH THE USAF HAD COMBAT UNITS LOCATED ON THE DATES SHOWN. DATA INCLUDES UNITS ON ROTATION FROM CONUS AND OTHER PAF AREAS, AND UNITS PERMANENTLY STATIONED IN THE TWO COUNTRIES. SOME UNITS ARE COMPOSITES MADE UP OF AIRCRAFT FROM MORE THAN ONE UNIT.

WEAPONS SYSTEM	COMMAND OF ASSIGNMENT	SQUADRONS ORGANIZED	AIRCRAFT		AIRCREWS	
			POSSESSED	READY	FORMED	READY
31 MARCH 1974 (CONTINUED)						
<u>TACTICAL ELECTRONIC WARFARE</u> EB-66B/C/E	PAF	1	22	66	28	24
<u>SPECIAL OPERATIONS</u> A-1E/G/H/J, UH-1F/P, O-2B, CH-3E, U-10B/D, A-26A, A-37A, C/AC-47A/D, AC-119G, C/UC-123B/K, C/AC-130A/E.	PAF	2	21	157	38	33
<u>TACTICAL AIR CONTROL SYSTEM</u> O-1E/F/G, O-2A, OV-10A, C-130E	PAF	1	66	94	73	61
<u>INTELLIGENCE/COMM</u>						
<u>AEROSPACE RESCUE/RECOVERY</u> HH-3E, HH-43B/F, HH-53B, HC-130P	MAC	2	18	14	25	24
30 JUNE 1974						
<u>GENERAL PURPOSE</u>						
<u>TACTICAL FIGHTER</u> F4C/D/E, F-100D/F, F-105D/F	MAC	13	232	1389	288	221
<u>TACTICAL RECONNAISSANCE</u> RF-4C, RF-101C	PAF	1	21	108	22	18
<u>TACTICAL ELECTRONIC WARFARE</u> EB-66B/C/E	PAF	1	22	14	16	10
<u>SPECIAL OPERATIONS</u> A-1E/G/H/J, UH-1F/P, O-2B, CH-3E, U-10B/D, A-26A, A-37A, C/AC-47A/D, AC-119G, C/UC-123B/K, C/AC-130A/E.	PAF	2	26	104	36	31
<u>TACTICAL AIR CONTROL SYSTEM</u> O-1E/F/G, O-2A, OV-10A, C-130E	PAF	1	39	69	49	36

NOTE: AIRCRAFT READINESS DATA REFLECTS TOTAL EQUIPMENT READY CONVENTIONAL, NUCLEAR, DUAL AND OTHER.

CLASSIFIED BY JCS. SUBJECT TO GENERAL
DECLASSIFICATION SCHEDULE OF
EXECUTIVE ORDER 11652. AUTOMATICALLY
DOWNGRADED AT TWO YEAR INTERVALS
DESTROY WHEN SUPERCEDED.
DECLASSIFIED ON 31 DEC 1982

TABLE 7 -- USAF COMBAT FORCES, READINESS STATUS OF AIRCRAFT AND AIRCREWS IN SOUTHEAST ASIA,
BY WEAPONS SYSTEM -- AT END OF QUARTER -- FY 1974 (CONTINUED)

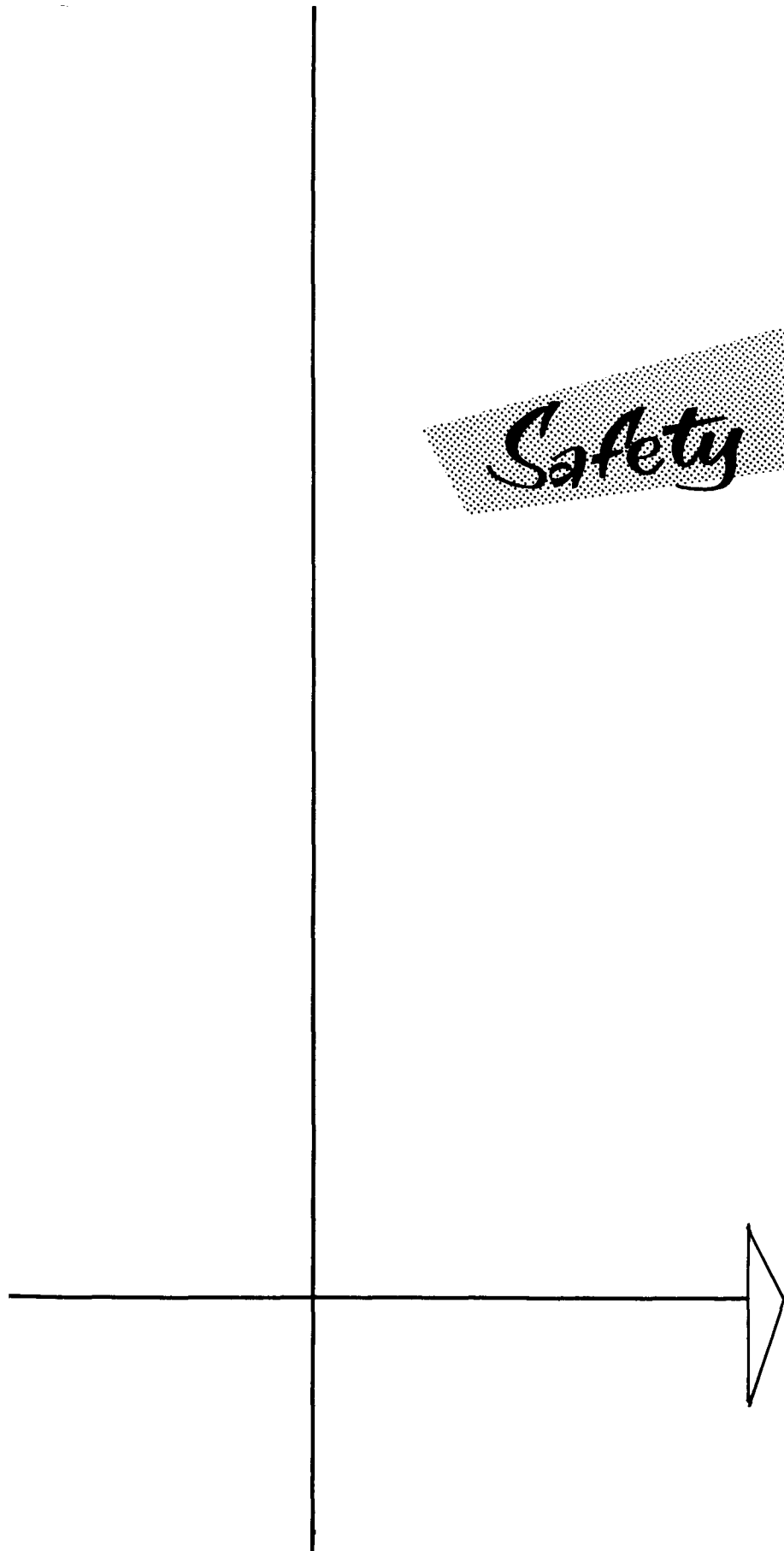
TABLE INCLUDES UNITS IN SOUTH VIETNAM AND THAILAND, THE ONLY TWO COUNTRIES ON THE SOUTHEAST ASIA MAINLAND IN WHICH THE USAF HAD COMBAT UNITS LOCATED ON THE DATES SHOWN. DATA INCLUDES UNITS ON ROTATION FROM CONUS AND OTHER PAF AREAS, AND UNITS PERMANENTLY STATIONED IN THE TWO COUNTRIES. SOME UNITS ARE COMPOSITES MADE UP OF AIRCRAFT FROM MORE THAN ONE UNIT.

WEAPONS SYSTEM	COMMAND OF ASSIGNMENT	SQUADRONS ORGANIZED	AIRCRAFT		AIRCREWS	
			POSSESSED	READY	FORMED	READY
30 JUNE 1974 (CONTINUED)						
<u>INTELLIGENCE/COMM</u>						
<u>AEROSPACE RESCUE/RECOVERY</u> HH-3E,HH-43B/F,HH-53B,HC-130P	MAC	2	17	62	24	18

NOTE: AIRCRAFT READINESS DATA REFLECTS TOTAL EQUIPMENT READY CONVENTIONAL, NUCLEAR, DUAL AND OTHER.

SOURCE: USAF FORCE STATUS AND IDENTITY REPORT
OPR: AF/XOOCOAB

CLASSIFIED BY JCS. SUBJECT TO GENERAL
DECLASSIFICATION SCHEDULE OF
EXECUTIVE ORDER 11652. AUTOMATICALLY
DOWNGRADED AT TWO YEAR INTERVALS
DESTROY WHEN SUPERCEDED.
DECLASSIFIED ON 31 DEC 1982



Safety

PART II

SAFETY AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS

PART II

INTRODUCTION

THE CONTENTS OF THIS SECTION PRESENT STATISTICS OF AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS WHICH OCCURRED IN THE UNITED STATES AIR FORCE THE AIR NATIONAL GUARD, AND THE AIR FORCE RESERVE.

ALL RATES ARE EXPRESSED IN NUMBER OF ACCIDENTS PER 100,000 FLYING HOURS.

FINAL CHANGES TO AIRCRAFT ACCIDENT STATISTICS EXTEND OVER A PERIOD OF SEVERAL MONTHS. THIS DATA IS SUBJECT TO CHANGES DURING FINAL EVALUATION.

DEFINITIONS

FATAL ACCIDENT - ANY MAJOR OR MINOR FLIGHT ACCIDENT IN WHICH ONE OR MORE PERSONS SUSTAIN FATAL INJURIES.

FLIGHT ACCIDENT - A MISHAP WHICH RESULTS IN DAMAGE TO, OR DESTRUCTION OF ONE OR MORE USAF AIRCRAFT WHEN INTENT FOR FLIGHT EXISTS. INTENT FOR FLIGHT IS CONSIDERED TO EXIST WHEN THE ENGINE IS STARTED FOR THE PURPOSE OF COMMENCING FLIGHT; IT CONTINUES UNTIL THE AIRCRAFT COMES TO REST WITH THE ENGINE(S), PROPELLER(S) OR ROTOR(S) STOPPED AND THE BRAKES SET OR WHEEL CHOCKS IN PLACE.

MAJOR ACCIDENT - A MAJOR ACCIDENT IS ONE IN WHICH THE AIRCRAFT IS DESTROYED OR IS SUBSTANTIALLY DAMAGED (SEE AFR 127-4).

MINOR ACCIDENT - A MINOR ACCIDENT IS ONE IN WHICH THE AIRCRAFT RECEIVES MINOR DAMAGE AS DEFINED IN AFR 127-4.

ALL OR TOTAL ACCIDENTS - TOTAL OF MAJOR AND MINOR ACCIDENTS.

TABLE 8 - USAF AIRCRAFT FLIGHT ACCIDENTS, FATALITIES, AND AIRCRAFT DESTROYED, BY COMMAND, WORLD-WIDE - FY 1974

COMMAND	FLYING HRS	ACCIDENTS								AIRCRAFT	
		TOTAL		MAJOR		FATAL		FATALITIES		DESTROYED	
		NR	RATE	NR	RATE	NR	RATE	NR	RATE	NR	RATE
AEROSPACE DEFENSE COMMAND	143,105	10	7.0	9	6.3	3	2.1	3	2.1	6	4.2
AIR FORCE COMMUNICATIONS SERVICE	8,001	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AIR FORCE LOGISTICS COMMAND	34,337	3	8.7	1	2.9	1	2.9	7	20.4	1	2.9
AIR FORCE RESERVE	127,781	4	3.1	3	2.3	1	0.8	1	0.8	2	1.6
AIR FORCE SYSTEMS COMMAND	64,525	7*	9.3	4*	4.6	1	1.5	1	1.5	2*	1.5
AIR NATIONAL GUARD	405,428	23	5.7	21	5.2	8	2.0	11	2.7	15	3.7
AIR TRAINING COMMAND	854,615	13*	1.4	10*	1.1	5*	0.5	8*	0.7	9*	0.9
AIR UNIVERSITY	7,074	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALASKAN AIR COMMAND	30,855	4	13.0	4	13.0	2	6.5	3	9.7	3	9.7
HEADQUARTERS COMMAND, USAF	42,862	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MILITARY AIRLIFT COMMAND	512,743	7	1.4	4	0.8	2	A	28	5.5	3	0.6
PACIFIC AIR FORCES	282,330	11	3.9	8	2.8	1	A	6	2.1	8	2.8
STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND	505,987	16	3.2	8	1.6	2	A	10	2.0	4	0.8
TACTICAL AIR COMMAND	596,857	29	4.9	20	3.4	10	1.7	21	3.5	20	3.4
U.S. AIR FORCES IN EUROPE	180,542	6	3.3	6	3.3	1	0.6	4	2.2	5	2.8
USAF SECURITY SERVICE	2,754	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
USAF SOUTHERN COMMAND	5,585	1	17.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	3,805,381	134	3.5	98	2.6	37	1.0	103	2.7	78	2.0

(A) RATE LESS THAN .5

* INCLUDES ACCIDENTS WHICH ARE EXCLUDED FROM RATE COMPUTATION.

SOURCE - DIRECTORATE OF AEROSPACE SAFETY, AIR FORCE INSPECTION AND SAFETY CENTER

TABLE 9 - USAF FLIGHT ACCIDENTS, FATALITIES, AND AIRCRAFT DESTROYED, BY MISSION, BY COMMAND, WORLD-WIDE - FY 1974

COMMAND AND MISSION	ACCIDENTS			FATALITIES		AIRCRAFT DESTROYED
	TOTAL	MAJOR	FATAL	TOTAL	PILOT	
OPERATIONAL TRAINING	79	61	25	43	26	49
STUDENT TRAINING	10	7	2	4	1	5
COMBAT	1	-	-	-	-	-
COMBAT CREW TRAINING	11	9	1	7	3	8
PROFICIENCY TRAINING	2	1	-	-	-	-
TEST	2	1	-	-	-	-
MAINTENANCE TEST	6	4	-	-	-	2
DIRECT TEST SUPPORT	0	-	-	-	-	-
AIRCRAFT DELIVERY	2	2	2	7	3	2
SPECIAL	1	1	-	-	-	1
MATERIAL AND SUPPLIES	1	1	1	7	3	1
SCHEDULED FLIGHTS	2	-	-	-	-	-
SPECIAL ASSIGNMENTS	1	1	1	24	3	1
OTHER	14	9	4	9	3	8
	2	1	1	2	2	1
TOTAL	134	98	37	103	44	78

TABLE 9 - USAF FLIGHT ACCIDENTS, FATALITIES, AND AIRCRAFT DESTROYED, BY MISSION, BY COMMAND, WORLD-WIDE - FY 1974 (CONTINUED)

COMMAND AND MISSION	ACCIDENTS			FATALITIES		AIRCRAFT DESTROYED
	TOTAL	MAJOR	FATAL	TOTAL	PILOT	
OPERATIONAL TRAINING	5	5	2	2	2	4
COMBAT CREW TRAINING	1	1	-	-	-	1
OTHER	4	3	1	1	1	1
AIRSPACE DEFENSE COMMAND	10	9	3	3	3	6
MAINTENANCE TEST	2	-	-	-	-	-
DIRECT TEST SUPPORT	0	-	-	-	-	-
MATERIAL AND SUPPLY	1	1	1	7	3	1
AIR FORCE LOGISTICS COMMAND	3	1	1	7	3	1
OPERATIONAL TRAINING	3	2	1	1	1	1
OTHER	1	1	-	-	-	1
AIR FORCE RESERVE	4	3	1	1	1	2
OPERATIONAL TRAINING	1	-	-	-	-	-
TEST	2	1	-	-	-	-
MAINTENANCE TEST	2	2	-	-	-	1
AIRCRAFT DELIVERY	1	1	1	1	1	1
OTHER	1	-	-	-	-	-
AIR FORCE SYSTEMS COMMAND	7	4	1	1	1	2
OPERATIONAL TRAINING	22	20	8	11	8	14
COMBAT CREW TRAINING	1	1	-	-	-	1
AIR NATIONAL GUARD	23	21	8	11	8	15
OPERATIONAL TRAINING	4	3	3	4	3	3
STUDENT TRAINING	8	6	2	4	1	5
OTHER	1	1	-	-	-	1
AIR TRAINING COMMAND	13	10	5	8	4	9
OPERATIONAL TRAINING	4	4	2	3	2	3
ALASKAN AIR COMMAND	4	4	2	3	2	3
OPERATIONAL TRAINING	1	-	-	-	-	-
STUDENT TRAINING	2	1	-	-	-	-

TABLE 9 - USAF FLIGHT ACCIDENTS, FATALITIES, AND AIRCRAFT DESTROYED, BY MISSION, BY COMMAND, WORLD-WIDE - FY 1974 (CONTINUED)

COMMAND AND MISSION	ACCIDENTS			FATALITIES		AIRCRAFT DESTROYED
	TOTAL	MAJOR	FATAL	TOTAL	PILOT	
SPECIAL	1	1	-	-	-	1
SCHEDULED FLIGHTS	1	-	-	-	-	-
SPECIAL ASSIGNMENTS	1	1	1	24	3	1
OTHER	1	1	1	4	2	1
MILITARY AIRLIFT COMMAND	7	4	2	28	5	3
OPERATIONAL TRAINING	8	7	-	-	-	7
COMBAT	1	-	-	-	-	-
AIRCRAFT DELIVERY	1	1	1	6	2	1
	1	-	-	-	-	-
PACIFIC AIR FORCES	11	8	1	6	2	8
OPERATIONAL TRAINING	13	6	2	10	4	3
PROFICIENCY TRAINING	1	1	-	-	-	-
OTHER	2	1	-	-	-	1
STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND	16	8	2	10	4	4
OPERATIONAL TRAINING	12	8	6	8	5	9
COMBAT CREW TRAINING	9	7	1	7	3	6
MAINTENANCE TEST	2	2	-	-	-	1
SCHEDULED FLIGHTS	1	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER	4	2	2	4	-	3
	1	1	1	2	2	1
TACTICAL AIR COMMAND	29	20	10	21	10	20
OPERATIONAL TRAINING	6	6	1	4	1	5
U.S. AIR FORCES IN EUROPE	6	6	1	4	1	5
PROFICIENCY TRAINING	1	-	-	-	-	-
USAF SOUTHERN COMMAND	1	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	134	98	37	103	44	78

SOURCE - DIRECTORATE OF AEROSPACE SAFETY, AIR FORCE INSPECTION AND SAFETY CENTER

TABLE 10 - USAF AIRCRAFT FLIGHT ACCIDENTS, FATALITIES, AND AIRCRAFT DESTROYED, BY MISSION
AND DESIGN AIRCRAFT, WORLD-WIDE - FY 1974

MISSION AND DESIGN	FLYING HRS	ACCIDENTS						FATALITIES		AIRCRAFT	
		TOTAL		MAJOR		FATAL				DESTROYED	
		NR	RATE	NR	RATE	NR	RATE	NR	RATE	NR	RATE
AC07	84,608	8	9.5	6	7.1	4	4.7	4	4.7	6	7.1
AO10	330	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AC37	34,760	1	2.9	1	2.9	1	2.9	1	2.9	1	2.9
ATTACK - TOTAL	119,695	9	7.5	7	5.8	5	4.2	5	4.2	7	5.8
B047	113	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B052	155,545	8	5.1	2	1.3	1	0.6	8	5.1	2	1.3
B057	17,531	2	11.4	1	5.7	-	-	-	-	-	-
B066	2,971	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B111	16,302	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOMBER - TOTAL	192,462	10	5.2	3	1.6	1	0.5	8	4.2	2	1.0
C005	47,208	3	6.4	1	2.1	-	-	-	-	-	-
C006	488	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C007	12,591	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C008	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C009	26,702	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C047/C117	25,129	1	4.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C054	3,494	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C097	31,098	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C119	49,259	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C119	5,956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C121	22,146	1	4.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C123	23,390	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C124	13,940	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C130	354,852	7	2.0	4	1.1	2	0.6	16	4.5	2	0.6
C131/T029	207,852	1	0.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C135	291,647	7	2.4	4	1.4	1	A	2	0.7	1	A
C137	2,235	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C140	7,885	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C141	311,255	1	A	1	A	1	A	24	7.7	1	A
T039	111,562	2	1.8	2	1.8	1	0.9	7	6.3	1	0.9
CARGO - TOTAL	1,548,712	23	1.5	12	0.8	5	A	49	3.2	5	A
F004	431,648	28	6.5	22	5.1	7	1.6	13	3.0	22	5.1
F005	8,232	3	36.4	3	36.4	-	-	-	-	3	36.4
F015	1,672	1	59.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 10 - USAF AIRCRAFT FLIGHT ACCIDENTS, FATALITIES, AND AIRCRAFT DESTROYED, BY MISSION
AND DESIGN AIRCRAFT, WORLD-WIDE - FY 1974 (CONTINUED)

MISSION AND DESIGN	FLYING HRS	ACCIDENTS						FATALITIES		AIRCRAFT	
		TOTAL		MAJOR		FATAL		NR	RATE	DESTROYED	
		NR	RATE	NR	RATE	NR	RATE			NR	RATE
F100	88,268	5	5.7	5	5.7	3	3.4	3	3.4	4	4.5
F101	44,744	4	8.9	4	8.9	2	4.5	2	4.5	2	4.5
F102	45,526	4	8.8	3	6.6	-	-	-	-	3	6.6
F104	22,704	2	8.8	2	8.8	1	4.4	2	8.8	2	8.8
F105	41,739	5	12.0	4	9.6	1	2.4	1	2.4	4	9.6
F106	61,389	10	16.3	10	16.3	3	4.9	3	4.9	7	11.4
F111	62,917	3	3.6	3	3.6	1	1.2	2	2.4	2	2.4
FIGHTER - TOTAL	828,839	65	7.8	56	6.8	18	2.2	26	3.1	49	5.9
T033	91,054	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
T037	354,966	3	0.8	2	0.6	1	.8	2	0.6	2	0.6
T038	424,703	8	1.9	7	1.6	3	0.7	4	0.9	6	1.4
T041	18,110	1	5.5	1	5.5	1	5.5	2	11.0	1	5.5
T043	3,160	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRAINER - TOTAL	891,993	12	1.3	10	1.1	5	0.6	8	0.9	9	1.0
0001	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
0002	77,074	3	3.9	2	2.6	-	-	-	-	1	1.3
U001	707	2	282.9	2	282.9	-	-	-	-	1	141.4
U003	754	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
U004	1,295	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
U010	4,880	1	20.5	1	20.5	1	20.5	1	20.5	1	20.5
U016	542	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
V010	33,453	1	3.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UTILITY - TOTAL	118,747	7	5.9	5	4.2	1	0.8	1	0.8	3	2.5
H001	52,098	4	7.7	3	5.8	1	1.9	2	3.8	2	3.8
H003	28,656	2	7.0	1	3.5	1	3.5	4	14.0	1	3.5
H034	2,859	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H043	5,969	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H053	15,324	2	13.1	1	6.5	-	-	-	-	-	-
HELICOPTER - TOTAL	104,906	8	7.6	5	4.8	2	1.9	6	5.7	3	2.9
E005	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER - TOTAL	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	3,805,381	134	3.5	98	2.6	37	1.0	103	2.7	78	2.0
(A) RATE LESS THAN .5											

SOURCE - DIRECTORATE OF AEROSPACE SAFETY, AIR FORCE INSPECTION AND SAFETY CENTER

TABLE II - MAJOR AIRCRAFT FLIGHT ACCIDENTS, BY MISSION AND DESIGN AIRCRAFT, BY PHASE OF OPERATION, WORLD-WIDE - FY 1974

MISSION AND DESIGN	PHASE OF OPERATION						
	MAJOR ACCIDENTS	ENGINES RUNNING NOT TAXI	TAXIING	TAKE-OFF	IN FLIGHT	LANDING	GO AROUND
A007	6	-	-	-	6	-	-
A037	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
ATTACK - TOTAL	7	-	-	-	6	1	-
B052	2	-	-	1	-	1	-
B057	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
BOMBER - TOTAL	3	-	-	2	-	1	-
C005	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
C130	4	-	-	1	1	2	-
C135	4	-	-	2	-	2	-
C141	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
T039	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
CARGO - TOTAL	12	1	-	3	3	5	-
F004	22	-	-	3	14	5	-
F005	3	-	-	-	3	-	-
F100	5	-	-	-	3	2	-
F101	4	-	-	-	2	2	-
F102	3	-	-	2	1	-	-
F104	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
F105	4	-	-	-	3	1	-
F106	10	-	-	1	6	3	-
F111	3	-	-	-	2	1	-
FIGHTER - TOTAL	56	-	-	6	35	15	-
T037	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
T038	7	-	-	3	-	2	2
T041	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
TRAINER - TOTAL	10	-	-	4	1	3	2
O002	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
U001	2	-	-	1	-	1	-
U010	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
UTILITY - TOTAL	5	-	-	1	2	2	-
H001	3	-	-	-	3	-	-
H003	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
H053	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
HELICOPTER - TOTAL	5	-	-	-	3	2	-
TOTAL	98	1	-	16	50	29	2

SOURCE - DIRECTORATE OF AEROSPACE SAFETY, AIR FORCE INSPECTION AND SAFETY CENTER

TABLE 12 - PERSONNEL FATALITIES AND INJURIES IN AIRCRAFT FLIGHT ACCIDENTS, BY MISSION AND DESIGN AIRCRAFT, WORLD-WIDE - FY 1974

MISSION AND DESIGN	ALL PERSONNEL INJURIES				USAF RATED PERSONNEL INJURIES			
	TOTAL	FATAL	MAJOR	MINOR	TOTAL	FATAL	MAJOR	MINOR
A007	5	3	1	1	5	3	1	1
A037	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
ATTACK - TOTAL	6	4	1	1	6	4	1	1
B052	8	8	-	-	7	7	-	-
BOMBER - TOTAL	8	8	-	-	7	7	-	-
C130	14	13	1	-	8	8	-	-
C135	7	2	1	4	6	2	1	3
C141	25	24	1	-	5	4	1	-
T039	7	7	-	-	3	3	-	-
CARGO - TOTAL	53	46	3	4	22	17	2	3
F004	26	13	5	8	24	11	5	8
F100	2	2	-	-	2	2	-	-
F101	3	2	1	-	3	2	1	-
F102	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
F104	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
F105	2	1	1	-	2	1	1	-
F106	5	2	1	2	5	2	1	2
F111	2	2	-	-	2	2	-	-
FIGHTER - TOTAL	43	24	9	10	39	20	9	10
T037	4	2	2	-	3	1	2	-
T038	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
T041	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRAINER - TOTAL	7	5	2	-	4	2	2	-
U010	2	1	-	1	2	1	-	1
UTILITY - TOTAL	2	1	-	1	2	1	-	1
H001	9	2	4	3	5	-	2	3
H003	6	4	1	1	2	2	-	-
HELICOPTER - TOTAL	15	6	5	4	7	2	2	3
TOTAL	134	94	20	20	87	53	16	18

SOURCE - DIRECTORATE OF AEROSPACE SAFETY, AIR FORCE INSPECTION AND SAFETY CENTER

TABLE 13 - SOUTHEAST ASIA AIRCRAFT FLIGHT ACCIDENTS - FY 1974 AND FY 1973

MISSION AND DESIGN	MAJOR ACCIDENTS		MINOR ACCIDENTS		ALL ACCIDENTS		FATAL ACCIDENTS		ALL FATALITIES		PILOT FATALITIES		AIRCRAFT DESTROYED	
	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973
A007	2	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	-
ATTACK - TOTAL	2	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	-
C005	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C047/C117	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C121	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARGO - TOTAL	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F004	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
FIGHTER - TOTAL	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
V010	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UTILITY - TOTAL	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	5	-	4	-	9	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	5	-

SOURCE - DIRECTORATE OF AEROSPACE SAFETY, AIR FORCE INSPECTION AND SAFETY CENTER

SAFETY

GROUND ACCIDENTS

INTRODUCTION

THE CONTENTS OF THIS SECTION ARE UNITED STATES AIR FORCE GROUND ACCIDENT STATISTICS. ACCIDENTS OF THE INACTIVE AIR FORCE RESERVE AND THE AIR NATIONAL GUARD ARE NOT INCLUDED.

DEFINITIONS

ACCIDENT, GROUND - ANY ACCIDENT, WHICH OCCURS ON OR OFF AN AIR FORCE INSTALLATION, BASE, OR SITE, WHICH INVOLVES AIR FORCE MILITARY PERSONNEL, AIR FORCE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL ON DUTY, OR AIR FORCE PROPERTY. (SEE AFR 127-4)

ACCIDENT, PRIVATE MOTOR VEHICLE - A MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT INVOLVING ONLY NON-AIR FORCE MOTOR VEHICLES, OR, IF BOTH AIR FORCE AND NON-AIR FORCE VEHICLES WERE INVOLVED, THE AIR FORCE MOTOR VEHICLE WAS NOT BEING OPERATED AT THE TIME OF THE ACCIDENT. DISABLING INJURY TO A USAF PERSON IS A REQUISITE OF THIS CLASSIFICATION. (SEE AFR 127-4)

ACCIDENT, USAF (GOVERNMENT) MOTOR VEHICLES - AN ACCIDENT INVOLVING THE OPERATION OF AN AIR FORCE MOTOR VEHICLE WHICH RESULTS IN INJURY TO USAF OR NON-USAF PERSONS OR DAMAGE TO VEHICLES OR PROPERTY WITHOUT REGARD TO OWNERSHIP. (SEE AFR 127-4)

INJURY, DISABLING - AN INJURY WHICH RESULTS IN DEATH, PERMANENT TOTAL, PERMANENT PARTIAL, OR TEMPORARY TOTAL CONDITION WHICH, IN THE OPINION OF A MEDICAL AUTHORITY, MAKES IT IMPOSSIBLE FOR THE INJURED TO RETURN TO DUTY AT ANY TIME DURING THE CALENDAR DAY FOLLOWING THE DAY OF INJURY.

RATES - ALL RATES ARE EXPRESSED IN NUMBER OF INJURIES OR ACCIDENTS PER 1,000,000 UNITS OF EXPOSURE. UNITS OF EXPOSURE ARE MANDAYS FOR MILITARY PERSONNEL, MANHOURS FOR CIVILIAN PERSONNEL AND MILES FOR GOVERNMENT MOTOR VEHICLES.

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

MILITARY PERSONNEL

TABLE 14 - DISABLING INJURY EXPERIENCE BY COMMAND, WORLD-WIDE - FY 1974

LOCATION	- - DISABLING INJURIES - -			MAN-DAYS LOST	MAN-DAYS OF EXPOSURE	DISABL INJURY RATE
	TOTAL	FATAL	NON FATAL			
AEROSPACE DEFENSE COMMAND	286	16	270	4,267	11,889,668	24.1
AIR FORCE ACCOUNTING AND FINANCE CENTER	2	-	2	55	102,616	19.5
AIR FORCE COMMUNICATIONS SERVICE	398	21	377	5,806	15,578,794	25.5
AIR FORCE DATA AUTOMATION AGENCY	4	-	4	26	350,662	11.4
AIR FORCE LOGISTICS COMMAND	141	3	138	1,637	3,958,888	35.6
AIR FORCE RESERVE	22	-	22	226	306,785	71.7
AIR FORCE SYSTEMS COMMAND	182	15	167	3,224	9,944,036	18.3
AIR RESERVE PERSONNEL CENTER	-	-	-	-	55,420	-
AIR TRAINING COMMAND	678	42	636	8,848	36,277,483	18.7
AIR UNIVERSITY	33	3	30	308	3,057,828	10.8
AF INTELLIGENCE SERVICE	-	-	-	-	53,025	-
AF TEST CENTER	-	-	-	-	5,157	-
ALASKAN AIR COMMAND	126	5	121	1,296	3,220,139	39.1
HEADQUARTERS COMMAND, USAF (B)	138	6	132	1,389	8,683,092	15.9
MILITARY AIRLIFT COMMAND	481	26	455	8,139	21,134,402	22.8
PACIFIC AIR FORCES	427	16	411	5,738	17,552,572	24.3
STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND	1,539	79	1,460	18,162	52,603,734	29.3
TACTICAL AIR COMMAND	684	65	619	9,532	32,110,860	21.3
USAF ACADEMY (A)	92	3	89	871	2,082,747	44.2
U.S. AIR FORCES IN EUROPE	726	18	708	7,748	16,939,405	42.9
USAF AUDIT AGENCY	1	-	1	5	201,917	5.0
USAF INSPECTION AND SAFETY CENTER	1	-	1	9	121,721	8.2
USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL CENTER	10	-	10	275	425,255	23.5
USAF OFFICE OF SPECIAL INVESTIGATION	10	-	10	116	543,588	18.4
USAF SECURITY SERVICE	182	6	176	2,448	6,823,348	26.7
USAF SOUTHERN COMMAND	19	1	18	163	593,108	32.0
USAF WORLD WIDE TOTAL	6,182	325	5,857	80,288	244,616,250	25.3

(A) INCLUDES CADETS

(B) INCLUDES EXPOSURE FOR HEADQUARTERS US AIR FORCE

SOURCE- DIRECTORATE OF AEROSPACE SAFETY, AIR FORCE INSPECTION AND SAFETY CENTER

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

ON-DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL
TABLE 15 -- DISABLING INJURY EXPERIENCE BY COMMAND, WORLD-WIDE -- FY 1974

LOCATION	-- DISABLING INJURIES --			MAN-DAYS LOST	MAN-DAYS OF EXPOSURE	DISABL INJURY RATE
	TOTAL	FATAL	NON FATAL			
AEROSPACE DEFENSE COMMAND	42	-	42	401	3,963,223	10.6
AIR FORCE ACCOUNTING AND FINANCE CENTER	-	-	-	-	34,205	-
AIR FORCE COMMUNICATIONS SERVICE	37	1	36	630	5,192,931	7.1
AIR FORCE DATA AUTOMATION AGENCY	-	-	-	-	116,887	-
AIR FORCE LOGISTICS COMMAND	27	-	27	400	1,319,629	20.5
AIR FORCE RESERVE	11	-	11	134	102,262	107.6
AIR FORCE SYSTEMS COMMAND	22	-	22	264	3,314,679	6.6
AIR RESERVE PERSONNEL CENTER	-	-	-	-	18,473	-
AIR TRAINING COMMAND	86	1	85	738	12,092,494	7.1
AIR UNIVERSITY	2	-	2	20	1,019,276	2.0
AF INTELLIGENCE SERVICE	-	-	-	-	17,675	-
AF TEST CENTER	-	-	-	-	1,719	-
ALASKAN AIR COMMAND	22	-	22	209	1,073,380	20.5
HEADQUARTERS COMMAND, USAF (H)	21	-	21	156	2,894,364	7.3
MILITARY AIRLIFT COMMAND	53	1	52	706	7,044,801	7.5
PACIFIC AIR FORCES	77	-	77	971	5,850,857	13.2
STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND	196	4	192	2,324	17,534,578	11.2
TACTICAL AIR COMMAND	92	4	88	1,154	10,703,620	8.6
USAF ACADEMY (A)	66	-	66	562	694,249	95.1
U.S. AIR FORCES IN EUROPE	161	2	159	958	5,646,468	28.5
USAF AUDIT AGENCY	-	-	-	-	67,306	-
USAF INSPECTION AND SAFETY CENTER	-	-	-	-	40,574	-
USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL CENTER	1	-	1	4	141,752	7.1
USAF OFFICE OF SPECIAL INVESTIGATION	1	-	1	7	181,196	5.5
USAF SECURITY SERVICE	19	-	19	221	2,274,449	8.4
USAF SOUTHERN COMMAND	4	-	4	14	197,703	20.2
USAF WORLD WIDE TOTAL	940	13	927	9,873	81,538,750	11.5

(A) INCLUDES CALETS

(B) INCLUDES EXPOSURE FOR HEADQUARTERS US AIR FORCE

SOURCE-- DIRECTORATE OF AEROSPACE SAFETY, AIR FORCE INSPECTION AND SAFETY CENTER

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

OFF-DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL
TABLE 16 -- DISABLING INJURY EXPERIENCE BY COMMAND, WORLD-WIDE -- FY 1974

LOCATION	-- DISABLING INJURIES --			MAN-DAYS LOST	MAN-DAYS OF EXPOSURE	DISABL INJURY RATE
	TOTAL	FATAL	NON FATAL			
AEROSPACE DEFENSE COMMAND	244	16	228	3,866	7,926,445	30.8
AIR FORCE ACCOUNTING AND FINANCE CENTER	2	-	2	55	68,411	29.2
AIR FORCE COMMUNICATIONS SERVICE	361	20	341	5,176	10,385,863	34.8
AIR FORCE DATA AUTOMATION AGENCY	4	-	4	26	233,775	17.1
AIR FORCE LOGISTICS COMMAND	114	3	111	1,237	2,639,259	43.2
AIR FORCE RESERVE	11	-	11	92	204,523	53.8
AIR FORCE SYSTEMS COMMAND	160	15	145	2,960	6,629,357	24.1
AIR RESERVE PERSONNEL CENTER	-	-	-	-	36,947	-
AIR TRAINING COMMAND	592	41	551	8,110	24,184,989	24.5
AIR UNIVERSITY	31	3	28	288	2,038,552	15.2
AF INTELLIGENCE SERVICE	-	-	-	-	35,350	-
AF TEST CENTER	-	-	-	-	3,438	-
ALASKAN AIR COMMAND	104	5	99	1,087	2,146,759	48.4
HEADQUARTERS COMMAND, USAF (B)	117	6	111	1,233	5,788,728	20.2
MILITARY AIRLIFT COMMAND	428	25	403	7,433	14,089,601	30.4
PACIFIC AIR FORCES	350	16	334	4,767	11,701,715	29.9
STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND	1,343	75	1,268	15,838	35,069,156	38.3
TACTICAL AIR COMMAND	592	61	531	8,378	21,407,240	27.7
USAF ACADEMY (A)	26	3	23	309	1,388,498	18.7
U.S. AIR FORCES IN EUROPE	565	16	549	6,790	11,292,937	50.0
USAF AUDIT AGENCY	1	-	1	5	134,611	7.4
USAF INSPECTION AND SAFETY CENTER	1	-	1	9	81,147	12.3
USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL CENTER	9	-	9	271	283,503	31.7
USAF OFFICE OF SPECIAL INVESTIGATION	9	-	9	109	362,392	24.8
USAF SECURITY SERVICE	163	6	157	2,227	4,548,899	35.8
USAF SOUTHERN COMMAND	15	1	14	149	395,405	37.9
USAF WORLD WIDE TOTAL	5,242	312	4,930	70,415	163,077,500	32.1

(A) INCLUDES CADETS

(B) INCLUDES EXPOSURE FOR HEADQUARTERS US AIR FORCE

SOURCE- DIRECTORATE OF AEROSPACE SAFETY, AIR FORCE INSPECTION AND SAFETY CENTER

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

ON-DUTY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL
TABLE 17 - DISABLING INJURY EXPERIENCE BY COMMAND, WORLD-WIDE - FY 1974

LOCATION	- - DISABLING INJURIES - -			MAN-DAYS LOST	MAN-HOURS OF EXPOSURE	DISABL INJURY RATE
	TOTAL	FATAL	NON FATAL			
AEROSPACE DEFENSE COMMAND	24	1	23	237	11,618,922	2.1
AIR FORCE ACCOUNTING AND FINANCE CENTER	2	-	2	20	4,682,764	.4
AIR FORCE COMMUNICATIONS SERVICE	13	-	13	114	11,837,440	1.1
AIR FORCE DATA AUTOMATION AGENCY	-	-	-	-	1,170,120	-
AIR FORCE LOGISTICS COMMAND	221	1	220	2,791	201,670,567	1.1
AIR FORCE RESERVE	56	1	55	558	20,956,849	2.7
AIR FORCE SYSTEMS COMMAND	86	-	86	1,040	60,013,893	1.4
AIR RESERVE PERSONNEL CENTER	-	-	-	-	1,554,970	-
AIR TRAINING COMMAND	51	-	51	424	38,181,640	1.3
AIR UNIVERSITY	10	-	10	81	4,390,784	2.3
AF INTELLIGENCE SERVICE	1	-	1	2	126,046	7.9
AF TEST CENTER	-	-	-	-	4,894	-
ALASKAN AIR COMMAND	24	1	23	149	4,229,359	5.7
HEADQUARTERS COMMAND, USAF (A)	10	-	10	87	12,511,193	.8
MILITARY AIRLIFT COMMAND	36	-	36	429	27,286,492	1.3
PACIFIC AIR FORCES	11	-	11	143	9,124,949	1.2
STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND	76	-	76	1,456	40,665,368	1.9
TACTICAL AIR COMMAND	32	-	32	446	22,978,308	1.4
USAF ACADEMY	4	-	4	56	4,268,561	.9
U.S. AIR FORCES IN EUROPE	6	-	6	66	8,404,994	.7
USAF AUDIT AGENCY	1	-	1	2	1,076,843	.9
USAF INSPECTION AND SAFETY CENTER	-	-	-	-	297,092	-
USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL CENTER	-	-	-	-	1,074,016	-
USAF OFFICE OF SPECIAL INVESTIGATION	-	-	-	-	729,128	-
USAF SECURITY SERVICE	3	-	3	34	2,738,385	1.1
USAF SOUTHERN COMMAND	-	-	-	-	321,600	-
USAF WORLD WIDE TOTAL	667	4	663	8,135	491,915,177	1.4

(A) INCLUDES EXPOSURE FOR HEADQUARTERS US AIR FORCE

SOURCE- DIRECTORATE OF AEROSPACE SAFETY, AIR FORCE INSPECTION AND SAFETY CENTER

TABLE 18 -- USAF MOTOR VEHICLE GROUND ACCIDENT EXPERIENCE AND COST BY COMMAND, WORLD-WIDE -- FY 1974

LOCATION	ACCI- DENTS	MILES OPERATED	ACCI- DENT RATE	VEHI- CLES DAMGD	AVER. COST ACCI- DENT	TOTAL PROP. & DISABLING INJURY	USAF MOTOR VEHICLE DAMAGE	OTHER USAF PROP. DAMGD	DISABLING INJURY MIL & CIV ON-DUTY
AEROSPACE DEFENSE COMMAND	56	13,486,507	4.2	59	583	32,651	27,316	4,535	800
AIR FORCE ACCOUNTING AND FINANCE CENTER	-	642	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AIR FORCE COMMUNICATIONS SERVICE	59	18,526,513	3.2	61	843	49,761	39,055	9,356	1,350
AIR FORCE DATA AUTOMATION AGENCY	-	10,018	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AIR FORCE LOGISTICS COMMAND	80	25,493,659	3.1	66	678	54,223	22,990	22,183	9,050
AIR FORCE RESERVE	20	4,875,287	4.1	16	4,194	83,876	9,778	2,998	71,100
AIR FORCE SYSTEMS COMMAND	91	31,469,261	2.9	104	730	66,422	51,816	11,131	3,475
AIR RESERVE PERSONNEL CENTER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AIR TRAINING COMMAND	63	22,735,318	2.8	63	1,905	119,994	31,277	88,567	150
AIR UNIVERSITY	6	1,647,929	3.6	4	357	2,144	1,949	45	150
AF INTELLIGENCE SERVICE	-	82,845	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AF TEST CENTER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALASKAN AIR COMMAND	40	5,425,294	7.4	31	519	20,771	14,758	5,813	200
HEADQUARTERS COMMAND, USAF	30	7,130,397	4.2	21	720	21,601	7,897	13,654	50
MILITARY AIRLIFT COMMAND	63	27,653,267	2.3	57	1,267	79,851	20,134	8,592	51,125
PACIFIC AIR FORCES	96	43,636,415	2.2	94	1,380	132,479	56,051	12,328	64,100
STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND	265	112,091,555	2.4	232	1,014	268,680	159,556	68,574	40,550
TACTICAL AIR COMMAND	96	39,914,918	2.4	83	1,439	138,125	63,059	21,566	53,500
USAF ACADEMY (A)	5	3,269,277	1.5	5	503	2,517	2,042	475	-
U.S. AIR FORCES IN EUROPE	202	48,034,045	4.2	195	1,047	211,525	127,274	82,951	1,300
USAF AUDIT AGENCY	-	8,397	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
USAF INSPECTION AND SAFETY CENTER	-	18,176	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL CENTER	-	41,799	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
USAF OFFICE OF SPECIAL INVESTIGATION	13	3,921,049	3.3	13	479	6,223	5,564	309	350
USAF SECURITY SERVICE	12	4,790,581	2.5	8	346	4,147	2,282	1,715	150
USAF SOUTHERN COMMAND	2	1,278,261	1.6	2	834	1,667	180	1,487	-
USAF WORLD WIDE TOTAL	1,199	415,541,410	2.9	1,114	1,081	1,296,657	642,978	356,279	297,400

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

(A) INCLUDES CADETS

NOTE: INCLUDES ACCIDENTS WHICH RESULT IN DISABLING INJURIES OR TOTAL PROPERTY DAMAGE OF AT LEAST \$100 IN 1973 AND \$180 IN 1974

SOURCE- DIRECTORATE OF AEROSPACE SAFETY, AIR FORCE INSPECTION AND SAFETY CENTER

TABLE 19 -- GROUND ACCIDENT COST ANALYSES BY COMMAND, WORLD-WIDE -- FY 1974

LOCATION	COST			
	TOTAL	MILITARY INJURY	CIVILIAN INJURY	PROPERTY DAMAGE
AEROSPACE DEFENSE COMMAND	2,414,434	1,324,200	87,775	1,002,459
AIR FORCE ACCOUNTING AND FINANCE CENTER	4,250	2,750	1,500	-
AIR FORCE COMMUNICATIONS SERVICE	1,673,536	1,575,400	8,550	89,586
AIR FORCE DATA AUTOMATION AGENCY	1,300	1,300	-	-
AIR FORCE LOGISTICS COMMAND	1,644,349	338,550	289,325	1,016,474
AIR FORCE RESERVE	418,518	63,450	111,850	243,218
AIR FORCE SYSTEMS COMMAND	1,732,782	1,405,650	93,000	234,132
AIR RESERVE PERSONNEL CENTER	-	-	-	-
AIR TRAINING COMMAND	3,734,603	3,049,750	36,800	648,053
AIR UNIVERSITY	213,191	168,650	11,075	33,466
AF INTELLIGENCE SERVICE	150	-	150	-
AF TEST CENTER	-	-	-	-
ALASKAN AIR COMMAND	776,829	474,450	81,175	221,204
HEADQUARTERS COMMAND, USAF	925,831	825,200	6,525	94,106
MILITARY AIRLIFT COMMAND	2,830,027	1,967,350	32,175	830,502
PACIFIC AIR FORCES	2,204,921	1,548,150	10,725	646,046
STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND	7,194,134	5,708,700	119,200	1,366,234
TACTICAL AIR COMMAND	4,962,779	4,128,700	38,450	795,629
USAF ACADEMY (A)	203,887	194,100	4,200	5,587
U.S. AIR FORCES IN EUROPE	1,994,618	1,539,200	4,950	450,468
USAF AUDIT AGENCY	650	500	150	-
USAF INSPECTION AND SAFETY CENTER	900	900	-	-
USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL CENTER	16,150	16,150	-	-
USAF OFFICE OF SPECIAL INVESTIGATION	10,202	7,450	-	2,752
USAF SECURITY SERVICE	631,735	423,800	2,550	205,385
USAF SOUTHERN COMMAND	61,414	59,650	-	1,764
USAF WORLD WIDE TOTAL	33,651,190	24,824,000	940,125	7,887,065

(A) INCLUDES CADETS

SOURCE- DIRECTORATE OF AFROSPACE SAFETY, AIR FORCE INSPECTION AND SAFETY CENTER

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

MILITARY PERSONNEL
TABLE 20 - DISABLING INJURY LOSSES AND COSTS RESULTING FROM USAF MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS BY COMMAND,
WORLD-WIDE - FY 1974

LOCATION	- - DISABLING INJURIES - -			MAN-DAYS LOST	INJURY COST
	TOTAL	FATAL	NON FATAL		
AEROSPACE DEFENSE COMMAND	2	-	2	16	800
AIR FORCE ACCOUNTING AND FINANCE CENTER	-	-	-	-	-
AIR FORCE COMMUNICATIONS SERVICE	4	-	4	27	1,350
AIR FORCE DATA AUTOMATION AGENCY	-	-	-	-	-
AIR FORCE LOGISTICS COMMAND	1	-	1	4	200
AIR FORCE RESERVE	1	-	1	1	50
AIR FORCE SYSTEMS COMMAND	2	-	2	50	2,500
AIR RESERVE PERSONNEL CENTER	-	-	-	-	-
AIR TRAINING COMMAND	1	-	1	3	150
AIR UNIVERSITY	1	-	1	3	150
AF INTELLIGENCE SERVICE	-	-	-	-	-
AF TEST CENTER	-	-	-	-	-
ALASKAN AIR COMMAND	3	-	3	4	200
HEADQUARTERS COMMAND, USAF	1	-	1	1	50
MILITARY AIRLIFT COMMAND	1	1	-	-	50,000
PACIFIC AIR FORCES	13	1	12	282	64,100
STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND	19	-	19	384	19,550
TACTICAL AIR COMMAND	8	1	7	70	53,500
USAF ACADEMY (A)	-	-	-	-	-
U.S. AIR FORCES IN EUROPE	6	-	6	26	1,300
USAF AUDIT AGENCY	-	-	-	-	-
USAF INSPECTION AND SAFETY CENTER	-	-	-	-	-
USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL CENTER	-	-	-	-	-
USAF OFFICE OF SPECIAL INVESTIGATION	1	-	1	7	350
USAF SECURITY SERVICE	-	-	-	-	-
USAF SOUTHERN COMMAND	-	-	-	-	-
USAF WORLD WIDE TOTAL	64	3	61	878	194,250

(A) INCLUDES CADETS

SOURCE- DIRECTORATE OF AEROSPACE SAFETY, AIR FORCE INSPECTION AND SAFETY CENTER

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

ON-DUTY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL
**TABLE 2I - DISABLING INJURY LOSSES AND COSTS RESULTING FROM USAF MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS BY COMMAND,
 WORLD-WIDE - FY 1974**

LOCATION	-- DISABLING INJURIES --			MAN-DAYS LOST	INJURY COST
	TOTAL	FATAL	NON FATAL		
AEOSPACE DEFENSE COMMAND	-	-	-	-	-
AIR FORCE ACCOUNTING AND FINANCE CENTER	-	-	-	-	-
AIR FORCE COMMUNICATIONS SERVICE	-	-	-	-	-
AIR FORCE DATA AUTOMATION AGENCY	-	-	-	-	-
AIR FORCE LOGISTICS COMMAND	3	-	3	118	8,850
AIR FORCE RESERVE	3	1	2	14	71,050
AIR FORCE SYSTEMS COMMAND	2	-	2	13	975
AIR RESERVE PERSONNEL CENTER	-	-	-	-	-
AIR TRAINING COMMAND	-	-	-	-	-
AIR UNIVERSITY	-	-	-	-	-
AF INTELLIGENCE SERVICE	-	-	-	-	-
AF TEST CENTER	-	-	-	-	-
ALASKAN AIR COMMAND	-	-	-	-	-
HEADQUARTERS COMMAND, USAF	-	-	-	-	-
MILITARY AIRLIFT COMMAND	1	-	1	15	1,125
PACIFIC AIR FORCES	-	-	-	-	-
STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND	5	-	5	280	21,000
TACTICAL AIR COMMAND	-	-	-	-	-
USAF ACADEMY	-	-	-	-	-
U.S. AIR FORCES IN EUROPE	-	-	-	-	-
USAF AUDIT AGENCY	-	-	-	-	-
USAF INSPECTION AND SAFETY CENTER	-	-	-	-	-
USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL CENTER	-	-	-	-	-
USAF OFFICE OF SPECIAL INVESTIGATION	-	-	-	-	-
USAF SECURITY SERVICE	1	-	1	2	150
USAF SOUTHERN COMMAND	-	-	-	-	-
USAF WORLD WIDE TOTAL	15	1	14	442	103,150

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

SOURCE- DIRECTORATE OF AEOSPACE SAFETY, AIR FORCE INSPECTION AND SAFETY CENTER

MILITARY PERSONNEL
TABLE 22 - DISABLING INJURY LOSSES AND COSTS RESULTING FROM PRIVATE MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS BY COMMAND,
WORLD-WIDE - FY 1974

LOCATION	- - DISABLING INJURIES - -			MAN-DAYS LOST	INJURY COST
	TOTAL	FATAL	NON FATAL		
AEROSPACE DEFENSE COMMAND	115	13	102	2,373	910,550
AIR FORCE ACCOUNTING AND FINANCE CENTER	-	-	-	-	-
AIR FORCE COMMUNICATIONS SERVICE	132	18	114	3,086	1,233,300
AIR FORCE DATA AUTOMATION AGENCY	1	-	1	10	500
AIR FORCE LOGISTICS COMMAND	44	1	43	812	118,100
AIR FORCE RESERVE	6	-	6	66	55,300
AIR FORCE SYSTEMS COMMAND	68	11	57	1,935	963,350
AIR RESERVE PERSONNEL CENTER	-	-	-	-	-
AIR TRAINING COMMAND	241	31	210	4,455	2,127,500
AIR UNIVERSITY	11	2	9	127	107,850
AF INTELLIGENCE SERVICE	-	-	-	-	-
AF TEST CENTER	-	-	-	-	-
ALASKAN AIR COMMAND	23	1	22	502	127,100
HEADQUARTERS COMMAND, USAF	44	6	38	675	579,050
MILITARY AIRLIFT COMMAND	159	15	144	4,483	1,048,450
PACIFIC AIR FORCES	87	10	77	1,368	778,050
STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND	488	55	433	8,131	3,486,750
TACTICAL AIR COMMAND	325	43	282	6,109	2,745,700
USAF ACADEMY (A)	9	2	7	128	106,400
U.S. AIR FORCES IN EUROPE	203	14	189	3,794	1,070,700
USAF AUDIT AGENCY	-	-	-	-	-
USAF INSPECTION AND SAFETY CENTER	1	-	1	9	900
USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL CENTER	3	-	3	196	9,800
USAF OFFICE OF SPECIAL INVESTIGATION	-	-	-	-	-
USAF SECURITY SERVICE	42	5	38	922	296,100
USAF SOUTHERN COMMAND	4	-	4	45	3,750
USAF WORLD WIDE TOTAL	2,007	227	1,780	39,226	15,769,200

(A) INCLUDES CADETS

SOURCE- DIRECTORATE OF AEROSPACE SAFETY, AIR FORCE INSPECTION AND SAFETY CENTER

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

MILITARY PERSONNEL
TABLE 23 - DISABLING INJURY LOSSES AND COSTS RESULTING FROM ALL OTHER (NON-VEHICULAR) ACCIDENTS BY COMMAND,
WORLD-WIDE - FY 1974

LOCATION	- - DISABLING INJURIES - -			MAN-DAYS LOST	INJURY COST
	TOTAL	FATAL	NON FATAL		
AEROSPACE DEFENSE COMMAND	168	3	165	1,875	412,700
AIR FORCE ACCOUNTING AND FINANCE CENTER	2	-	2	55	2,750
AIR FORCE COMMUNICATIONS SERVICE	261	3	258	2,683	340,250
AIR FORCE DATA AUTOMATION AGENCY	3	-	3	16	800
AIR FORCE LOGISTICS COMMAND	94	2	92	742	216,300
AIR FORCE RESERVE	15	-	15	159	8,100
AIR FORCE SYSTEMS COMMAND	111	4	107	1,231	439,400
AIR RESERVE PERSONNEL CENTER	-	-	-	-	-
AIR TRAINING COMMAND	436	11	425	4,390	922,100
AIR UNIVERSITY	18	1	17	150	59,250
AF INTELLIGENCE SERVICE	-	-	-	-	-
AF TEST CENTER	-	-	-	-	-
ALASKAN AIR COMMAND	100	4	96	790	347,150
HEADQUARTERS COMMAND, USAF	92	-	92	693	245,100
MILITARY AIRLIFT COMMAND	318	9	309	3,634	817,800
PACIFIC AIR FORCES	320	5	315	3,801	691,650
STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND	1,030	24	1,006	9,615	2,200,800
TACTICAL AIR COMMAND	349	21	328	3,307	1,327,200
USAF ACADEMY (A)	83	1	82	743	87,700
U.S. AIR FORCES IN EUROPE	517	4	513	3,928	467,200
USAF AUDIT AGENCY	1	-	1	5	500
USAF INSPECTION AND SAFETY CENTER	-	-	-	-	-
USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL CENTER	7	-	7	79	6,350
USAF OFFICE OF SPECIAL INVESTIGATION	9	-	9	109	7,100
USAF SECURITY SERVICE	139	1	138	1,526	127,700
USAF SOUTHERN COMMAND	14	1	13	117	55,850
USAF WORLD WIDE TOTAL	4,087	94	3,993	39,648	8,783,750

(A) INCLUDES CADETS

SOURCE- DIRECTORATE OF AEROSPACE SAFETY, AIR FORCE INSPECTION AND SAFETY CENTER

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

ON-DUTY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL
TABLE 24 - DISABLING INJURY LOSSES AND COSTS RESULTING FROM ALL OTHER (NON-VEHICULAR) ACCIDENTS BY COMMAND,
WORLD-WIDE - FY 1974

LOCATION	- - DISABLING INJURIES - -			MAN-DAYS LOST	INJURY COST
	TOTAL	FATAL	NON FATAL		
AEROSPACE DEFENSE COMMAND	21	-	21	229	17,175
AIR FORCE ACCOUNTING AND FINANCE CENTER	2	-	2	20	1,500
AIR FORCE COMMUNICATIONS SERVICE	12	-	12	113	8,475
AIR FORCE DATA AUTOMATION AGENCY	-	-	-	-	-
AIR FORCE LOGISTICS COMMAND	209	1	208	2,609	275,675
AIR FORCE RESERVE	53	-	53	544	40,800
AIR FORCE SYSTEMS COMMAND	83	-	83	1,001	90,075
AIR RESERVE PERSONNEL CENTER	-	-	-	-	-
AIR TRAINING COMMAND	51	-	51	424	36,800
AIR UNIVERSITY	10	-	10	81	11,075
AF INTELLIGENCE SERVICE	1	-	1	2	150
AF TEST CENTER	-	-	-	-	-
ALASKAN AIR COMMAND	23	1	22	141	80,575
HEADQUARTERS COMMAND, USAF	10	-	10	87	6,525
MILITARY AIRLIFT COMMAND	32	-	32	380	28,500
PACIFIC AIR FORCES	11	-	11	143	10,725
STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND	71	-	71	1,176	98,200
TACTICAL AIR COMMAND	31	-	31	444	38,300
USAF ACADEMY	3	-	3	26	1,950
U.S. AIR FORCES IN EUROPE	6	-	6	66	4,950
USAF AUDIT AGENCY	1	-	1	2	150
USAF INSPECTION AND SAFETY CENTER	-	-	-	-	-
USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL CENTER	-	-	-	-	-
USAF OFFICE OF SPECIAL INVESTIGATION	-	-	-	-	-
USAF SECURITY SERVICE	2	-	2	32	2,400
USAF SOUTHERN COMMAND	-	-	-	-	-
USAF WORLD WIDE TOTAL	632	2	630	7,520	754,000

SOURCE- DIRECTORATE OF AEROSPACE SAFETY, AIR FORCE INSPECTION AND SAFETY CENTER

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

Materiel

PART III

MATERIEL

AIRCRAFT AND MISSILES

PART III

INTRODUCTION

Information included in this section provides data pertaining to procurement and production of aircraft and missiles for the USAF, Military Assistance-Service Funded (MASF), Foreign Military Sales (FMS), Military Assistance Program (Grant Aid), and other Services/Agencies, during Fiscal Year 1974.

The aircraft and missile tables reflect the procurement programs, by fiscal year funding, for FY 1972 and prior, FY 1973, and FY 1974. The tables also reflect quantities accepted, by month, during Fiscal Year 1974.

Production data for aircraft and missiles are obtained under the provisions of AF Regulation 84-8, dated 28 March 1968. Procurement data, by FY Funding, are obtained from the WA and WM Aircraft and Missiles Production Planning Schedules, as changed by Procurement Authorizations issued by Headquarters USAF/RDGB.

DEFINITIONS

MISSION/DESIGN/SERIES - Air Force Regulation 82-1, dated 27 March 1974, Designating and Naming Defense Equipment (Military Aircraft, Rockets, and Guided Missiles) establishes a uniform system for designating and naming military aircraft and missiles. DOD Directive 4120.15-L, 15 April 1974, Model Designation of Military Aircraft, Rockets and Guided Missiles, lists the current designation for each of these aerospace vehicles.

ACCEPTANCE - Aircraft, missile or drone which has been shop-assembled and fully inspected by constituted USAF, Navy or Army production authorities, and for which the title, responsibility, and accountability has been assumed by the contracting agency of the recipient.

AIRCRAFT - A heavier-than-air vehicle, designed primarily for flight in the atmosphere, which has incorporated in its prime design the ability and/or requirement for human occupancy.

DRONE - Any aircraft or missile modified or produced to perform the mission of a target for weapon evaluation or crew training, or for reconnaissance, and has incorporated into its prime design the ability to be flown by remote control.

GUIDED MISSILE - Unmanned, self-propelled vehicle designed to move in a trajectory or flight path all or partially above the earth's surface and whose trajectory or course, while the vehicle is in motion, is capable of being controlled remotely or by homing systems, or by inertial and/or programmed guidance from within. This term does not include space vehicles, space boosters, or Naval torpedoes, but it does include target and reconnaissance drones.

TABLE 25 - USAF AIRCRAFT ACCEPTANCES OF MODELS IN PRODUCTION, BY MANUFACTURER, BY RECIPIENT, BY MONTH - FY 1974

(Excludes experimental, remanufactured, and used aircraft)

Mission, Design, & Series	Manufac- turer	Accepted Prior to 1 Jul 73	ACCEPTANCES FOR FISCAL YEAR 1974												Total Accept- ed To Date	
			Total	Jul 1973	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan 1974	Feb	Mar	Apr	May		Jun
<u>GRAND TOTAL</u>			<u>542</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>56</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>52</u>	

USAF FOR USAF

<u>TOTAL - USAF</u>			<u>118</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>8</u>	
<u>Fighter/Attack</u>			<u>85</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>	
A-7D	Ling-Temco Vought	344	55	9	9	7	7	7	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	399
F-4E	McDonnell- Douglas	734	6	1	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	740
RF-4C	McDonnell- Douglas	499	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	(Complete)		-	-	-	-	505
F-15A	McDonnell- Douglas	7	7	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	14
TF-15A	McDonnell- Douglas	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
F-111F	General Dynamics	76	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	85
<u>Cargo/Transport</u>			<u>16</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1</u>	
C-5A	Lockheed	78	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	79
C-130E	Lockheed	375	12	2	3	3	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	387
C-130H	Lockheed	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
E-4A	Boeing	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
<u>Trainer</u>			<u>16</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	
T-43A	Boeing	1	16	-	-	1	-	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	17
<u>Other</u>			<u>1</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	
HH-53C	Sikorsky	38	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	39

USAF FOR MILITARY ASSISTANCE - SERVICE FUNDED (MASF)

<u>TOTAL - MASF</u>			<u>193</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>25</u>	
F-5B (MASF)	Northrop	4	6	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	10
F-5E (MASF)	Northrop	13	51	4	4	5	6	-	-	4	5	5	5	6	7	64
UH-1H (MASF) 1/	Bell	641	136	5	11	10	7	6	9	3	17	17	17	17	17	777

1/ Payback to Army.

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

TABLE 25 - USAF AIRCRAFT ACCEPTANCES OF MODELS IN PRODUCTION, BY MANUFACTURER, BY RECIPIENT, BY MONTH - FY 1974 (CONTINUED)

(Excludes experimental, remanufactured, and used aircraft)

Mission, Design & Series		Manufac- turer	Accepted Prior to 1 Jul 73	ACCEPTANCES FOR FISCAL YEAR 1974													Total Accepted To Dt
				Total	Jul 1973	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan 1974	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	
USAF For Security Assistance Program (Foreign Military Sales (FMS) and Grant-Aid (MAP-G.A.))																	
TOTAL			223	9	11	25	14	21	20	23	19	20	18	24	19		
Total MAP-Grant Aid			22	1	2	15	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-		
Total FMS			201	8	9	10	13	20	20	22	19	20	18	24	19		
F-4E (FMS-Israel)	McDonnell- Douglas	89	27	2	2	3	2	-	-	4	4	4	2	2	2	116	
F-4E (FMS-Aus- tralia)	McDonnell- Douglas	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	(Complete)							1	
F-4E (FMS-Iran)	McDonnell- Douglas	36	51	5	5	5	5	6	6	5	4	2	2	3	3	87	
F-4E (FMS-Greece)	McDonnell- Douglas	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	4	4	16	
F-4F (FMS-Germany)	McDonnell- Douglas	2	58	1	2	2	6	5	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	60	
F-5B (MAP-G.A.)	Northrop	84	4	1	1	1	1	(Complete)								88	
F-5B (FMS-Jordan)	Northrop	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	(Complete)				2	
F-5E (FMS-Iran)	Northrop	-	17	-	-	-	-	2	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	17	
F-5E (FMS-Saudi Arabia)	Northrop	-	25	-	-	-	-	6	5	3	2	2	2	3	2	25	
C-130E (MAP-G.A.)	Lockheed	8	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	10	
C-130H (FMS- Israel)	Lockheed	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	
KC-707-3J9C (FMS- Iran)	Boeing	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	
T-41D (MAP-G.A.)	Cessna	160	5	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	165	
U-17B (MAP-G.A.)	Cessna	141	10	-	-	10	(Complete)									151	
PC-6/B2-H2 (MAP- G.A.)	Fairchild	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(Complete)					1	
USAF for COAST GUARD																	
TOTAL			5	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-		
HC-130H	Lockheed	3	5	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	(Complete)			8	
USAF for NATIONAL SCIENCE FOUNDATION (NSC)																	
TOTAL			3	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-		
LC-130R	Lockheed	-	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	(Complete)				3	

Source: Aircraft and Missile Programming Division, Assistant for RDA Programming, DCS/R&D.

CLASSIFIED BY Asst for RDA Programmg
 SUBJECT TO GENERAL DECLASSIFICATION
 SCHEDULE OF EXECUTIVE ORDER 11652
 AUTOMATICALLY DOWNGRADED AT TWO
 YEAR INTERVALS. DECLASSIFIED ON:
 31 DEC 1980.

TABLE 26 - USAF GUIDED MISSILE (INCLUDING TARGET DRONE) ACCEPTANCES BY MANUFACTURER, BY MONTH - FY 1974

DESIGNATION	POPULAR NAME	MANUFACTURER	ACCEPTED PRIOR TO 1 JUL 73	ACCEPTANCES FOR FISCAL YEAR 1974												TOTAL ACCEPTED TO DATE	
				TOTAL	JUL 1973	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN 1974	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY		JUN
USAF FOR USAF																	
GUIDED MISSILE/DRONE - TOTAL				5,326	177	203	130	238	579	363	323	536	580	596	784	817	
STRATEGIC MISSILES - TOTAL				597	49	48	48	52	50	50	51	50	51	51	52	45	
LGM-30G	Minuteman	Boeing	408	123	9	8	9	12	10	10	11	10	11	11	12	10	531
AGM-69A	SRAM	Boeing	468	474	40	40	39	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	35	942
TACTICAL MISSILES - TOTAL				4,659	124	150	79	178	517	301	262	480	523	541	732	772	
AGM-45A	Shrike	Texas Instruments	8,948	185	25	20	-	-	37	32	-	-	-	-	68	3	9,133
AGM-65A	Maverick	Hughes	620	4,474	99	130	79	178	480	269	262	480	523	541	664	769	5,094
AIR-TO-AIR MISSILES - TOTAL				50	-	1	1	6	10	10	8	4	6	4	-	-	
AIM-7F	Sparrow	Raytheon	-	50	-	1	1	6	10	10	8	4	6	4	-	-	50
TARGET DRONES - TOTAL				20	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	
BQM-34F	Firebee II	Ryan	79	20	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	(Complete)				99
USAF FOR NAVY																	
TARGET DRONES - TOTAL				116	12	12	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	10	10	
BQM-34A (NAVY)	Firebee	Ryan	2,227	78	12	12	9	9	9	9	9	9	(Complete)				2,305
BQM-34S (NAVY)	Firebee	Ryan	-	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	9	10	10	38

Source: Aircraft and Missile Programming Division, Assistant for RDA Programming, DCS/R&D.

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

TABLE 27 - USAF AIRCRAFT PROCUREMENT PROGRAMS BY FISCAL YEAR FUNDING -
FY 1972 AND PRIOR THROUGH FY 1974

(Excludes experimental, remanufactured, and used aircraft)

MISSION, DESIGN, AND SERIES	NO YEAR FUNDING	FY 1972 AND PRIOR	FY 1973	FY 1974
GRAND TOTAL	<u>46</u>	<u>4,098</u>	<u>722</u>	<u>784</u>

USAF FOR USAF

TOTAL - USAF	<u>41</u>	<u>2,152</u>	<u>167</u>	<u>165</u>
BOMBERS - TOTAL	<u>5</u>	-	-	-
B-1A	5	-	-	-
FIGHTER/ATTACK - TOTAL	<u>32</u>	<u>1,714</u>	<u>114</u>	<u>122</u>
A-7D	-	387	24	24
A-10	12	-	-	-
F-4E	-	740	48	24
RF-4C	-	505	-	-
F-15A	18	-	23	56
TF-15A	2	-	7	6
F-111F	-	82	12	12
CARGO/TRANSPORT - TOTAL	<u>4</u>	<u>389</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>43</u>
C-130E	-	387	-	-
C-130H	-	-	20	42
CX-X	-	-	14	-
VC-9C	-	-	3	-
VC-137C	-	2	-	-
E-3A	3	-	-	-
E-4A	1	-	2	1
TRAINER - TOTAL	<u>-</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>-</u>
T-43A	-	11	8	-
OTHER - TOTAL	<u>-</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>-</u>
HH-53C	-	38	6	-

USAF FOR MILITARY ASSISTANCE - SERVICE FUNDED (MASF)

TOTAL - MASF	<u>5</u>	<u>916</u>	<u>304</u>	<u>276</u>
FIGHTER/ATTACK - TOTAL	<u>5</u>	<u>193</u>	<u>124</u>	<u>71</u>
A-37B (MASF)	-	168	60	-
F-5B (MASF)	-	4	7	-
F-5E (MASF)	5	21	57	71
TRAINER (MASF) - TOTAL	<u>-</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1</u>
T-41D (MASF)	-	31	-	1
OTHER (MASF) - TOTAL	<u>-</u>	<u>692</u>	<u>180</u>	<u>204</u>
UH-1H (MASF) $\frac{1}{1}$	-	692	180	180
CH-47C (MASF) $\frac{1}{1}$	-	-	-	24

1/ Payback to Army.

UNCLASSIFIED

TABLE 27 - USAF AIRCRAFT PROCUREMENT PROGRAMS BY FISCAL YEAR FUNDING -
FY 1972 AND PRIOR THROUGH FY 1974 (CONTINUED)

MISSION, DESIGN, AND SERIES	NO YEAR FUNDING	FY 1972 AND PRIOR	FY 1973	FY 1974
USAF FOR SECURITY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM (FMS AND GRANT AID)				
TOTAL - FMS/MAP-G.A.)		1,024	245	339
FIGHTER/ATTACK - TOTAL		555	206	301
A-37B (FMS-Guatemala)		8	5	-
A-37B (FMS-Chile)		-	-	16
A-37B (FMS-Honduras)		-	-	6
A-37B (FMS-Peru)		-	-	24
F-4E (FMS-Israel)		122	-	82
F-4E (FMS-Australia)		1	-	-
F-4E (FMS-Iran)		105	36	-
F-4E (FMS-Greece)		36	-	2
F-4E (FMS-Turkey)		-	40	-
F-4F (FMS-Germany)		175	-	-
RF-4E (FMS-Iran)		-	-	12
F-5B (MAP-Grant Aid)		88	-	-
F-5B (FMS-Jordan)		-	2	-
F-5B (FMS-Malaysia)		-	2	-
F-5B (FMS-Saudi Arabia)		20	-	-
F-5B (FMS-Republic of China)		-	12	-
F-5B (FMS-Korea)		-	-	13
F-5B (MAP-G. A.-Korea)		-	-	3
F-5E (FMS-Iran)		-	58	83
F-5E (FMS-Saudi Arabia)		-	30	-
F-5E (FMS-Malaysia)		-	-	14
F-5E (MAP-G. A.-Korea)		-	21	24
F-5E (MAP-G. A.-Jordan)		-	-	22
CARGO/TRANSPORT - TOTAL		11	9	11
C-130E (MAP-Grant Aid)		9	1	-
C-130H (FMS-Canada)		-	-	5
C-130H (FMS-Israel)		2	2	6
KC-707-3J9C (FMS-Iran)		-	6	-
TRAINERS - TOTAL		317	19	5
T-37C (MAP-Grant Aid)		157	14	-
T-41D (MAP-Grant Aid)		160	5	5
OTHER - TOTAL		141	11	22
UH-1N (FMS-Thailand)		-	-	2
AU-23 (FMS-Thailand)		-	-	20
U-17B (MAP-Grant Aid)		141	10	-
PC-6/B2-H2 (MAP-Grant Aid)		-	1	-
USAF FOR OTHER SERVICES/AGENCIES				
TOTAL - OTHER SERVICES/AGENCIES		6	5	4
HC-130H (Coast Guard)		6	2	-
KC-130R (Marine Corps)		-	-	4
LC-130R (National Science Foundation)		-	3	-

Source: Aircraft & Missiles Programming Division, Assistant for RDA Programming, DCS/R&D

CLASSIFIED BY Asst for RDA Progmng
SUBJECT TO GENERAL DECLASSIFICATION
SCHEDULE OF EXECUTIVE ORDER 11652.
AUTOMATICALLY DOWNGRADED AT TWO
YEAR INTERVALS.
DECLASSIFIED ON 31 DEC 1980.

TABLE 28 - USAF GUIDED MISSILE (INCLUDING TARGET DRONE) PROCUREMENT PROGRAMS
BY FISCAL YEAR FUNDING - FY 1974 AND PRIOR

DESIGNATION	POPULAR NAME	NO YEAR FUNDING	FY 1972 AND PRIOR	FY 1973	FY 1974
<u>GUIDED MISSILE/DRONE - TOTAL</u>		<u>130</u>	<u>14,894</u>	<u>4,362</u>	<u>6,997</u>
<u>STRATEGIC MISSILE - TOTAL</u>		<u>17</u>	<u>974</u>	<u>600</u>	<u>569</u>
LGM-30G	MINUTEMAN	17	408	120	115
AGM-69A	SRAM	-	566	480	454
<u>TACTICAL MISSILE - TOTAL</u>		<u>63</u>	<u>11,138</u>	<u>3,600</u>	<u>6,200</u>
AGM-45A	SHRIKE		9,138	300	200
AGM-65A	MAVERICK	63	2,000	3,000	3,500
AGM-65A (FMS)	MAVERICK	-	-	-	2,500
AGM-78D	STANDARD ARM	-	-	300	-
<u>AIR-TO-AIR MISSILE - TOTAL</u>		<u>50</u>	<u>432</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>75</u>
AIM-7E (FMS)	SPARROW	-	432	-	-
AIM-7F	SPARROW	50	-	50	75
<u>TARGET DRONE - TOTAL</u>		<u>-</u>	<u>2,350</u>	<u>112</u>	<u>135</u>
BQM-34F	FIREBEE II	-	99	-	-
BQM-34A (NAVY)	FIREBEE	-	2,251	54	-
BQM-34S (NAVY)	FIREBEE	-	-	58	94
BQM-34A (ARMY)	FIREBEE	-	-	-	29
PQM-102		-	-	-	5
PQM-102 (ARMY)		-	-	-	7
<u>OTHER DRONES - TOTAL</u>		<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>18</u>
AQM-34V		-	-	-	18

Source: Aircraft and Missiles Programming Division, Assistant for RDA Programming, DCS/R&D

TABLE 29 - USAF AIRCRAFT INVENTORY BY FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION, BY MISSION AND DESIGN - AS OF END FY 1974

MISSION & DESIGN	OPERATING ACTIVE	NON-OPERATING ACTIVE 1/	TOTAL ACTIVE	INACTIVE	TOTAL
REGULAR AIR FORCE					
A-7	278	32	310		310
A-10	2		2		2
A-37	21	3	24	3	27
TOTAL ATTACK	301	35	336	3	339
B-47	1		1		1
B-52	375	28	403	117	520
B-57	21	2	23	27	50
B-66	1		1	4	5
B-111	68	6	74	1	75
TOTAL BOMBER	466	36	502	149	651
C-5	74	4	78		78
C-6	1		1		1
C-7				10	10
C-8	1		1		1
C-9	19	1	20		20
C-47	12	1	13	93	106
C-54	1	3	4	31	35
C-97	4		4		4
C-118	86	5	91	1	92
C-119				55	55
C-121	15	4	19	6	25
C-123	2		2	4	6
C-124	2		2		2
C-130	444	12	456	1	457
C-131	95	1	96	2	98
C-135	723	36	759		759
C-137	5		5		5
C-140	15		15		15
C-141	254	26	280		280
TOTAL CARGO	1753	93	1846	203	2049
F-4	1554	119	1673	18	1691
F-5	39		39		39
F-15	15	1	16		16
YF-16/17	4		4		4
F-100				42	42
F-101	14	1	15	4	19
F-102				116	116
F-104	70	7	77	12	89
F-105	51	3	54		54
F-106	161	4	165	2	167
F-111	335	30	365	13	378
TOTAL FIGHTER	2243	165	2408	207	2615

1/ Includes maintenance and modification, Inspection and Repair As Necessary (IRAN), new production, and enroute aircraft.

CLASSIFIED BY: AF/PRPL
 SUBJECT TO GENERAL DE-
 CLASSIFICATION SCHEDULE
 OF EXECUTIVE ORDER 11652
 AUTOMATICALLY DOWNGRADED
 AT TWO YEAR INTERVALS
 DECLASSIFIED ON: 31 DEC 1976

UNCLASSIFIED

55

TABLE 29 - USAF AIRCRAFT INVENTORY BY FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION, BY MISSION AND DESIGN - AS OF END FY 1974 (CONTINUED)

MISSION & DESIGN	OPERATING ACTIVE	NON-OPERATING ACTIVE	TOTAL ACTIVE	INACTIVE	TOTAL
REGULAR AIR FORCE					
H-1	131	28	159	27	186
H-3	78	9	87	5	92
H-34				5	5
H-43	15	3	18		18
H-53	52	1	53		53
TOTAL HELICOPTER	<u>276</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>317</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>354</u>
O-1	1		1	20	21
O-2	114	10	124	58	182
O-10	75	16	91		91
TOTAL OBSERVATION	<u>190</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>216</u>	<u>78</u>	<u>294</u>
T-28		1	1		1
T-29	206	10	216	35	251
T-33	178	20	198	111	309
T-37	560	200	760	1	761
T-38	832	139	971	48	1,019
T-39	137		137		137
T-41	52		52	126	178
T-43	17		17		17
TOTAL TRAINER	<u>1,982</u>	<u>370</u>	<u>2,352</u>	<u>321</u>	<u>2,673</u>
U-1	2		2		2
U-3	2	2	4	6	10
U-4	2		2		2
U-6				146	146
U-10				25	25
U-16	2		2		2
TOTAL UTILITY	<u>8</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>177</u>	<u>187</u>
TOTAL OTHER	7	3	10	11	21
TOTAL REGULAR AIR FORCE	7,226	771	7,997	1,186	9,183

1/ Includes maintenance and modification, Inspection and Repair As Necessary (IRAN), new production, and enroute aircraft.

Source: PA-76-4
OPR: AF/PRPL

CLASSIFIED BY: AF/PRPL
SUBJECT TO GENERAL DE-
CLASSIFICATION SCHEDULE
OF EXECUTIVE ORDER 11652
AUTOMATICALLY DOWNGRADED
AT TWO YEAR INTERVALS
DECLASSIFIED ON: 31 DEC 1976

UNCLASSIFIED

TABLE 30 - AIR FORCE RESERVE, AIR NATIONAL GUARD AND SUPPORT TO OTHER NATIONS
AIRCRAFT INVENTORY BY FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION, BY MISSION AND DESIGN
AS OF END FY 1974

MISSION & DESIGN	OPERATING ACTIVE	NON- OPERATING ACTIVE ^{1/}	TOTAL ACTIVE	INACTIVE	TOTAL
AIR FORCE RESERVE					
A-37	55		55		55
TOTAL ATTACK	55		55		55
C-7	32		32		32
C-118	1		1		1
C-121	6	3	9		9
C-123	66	6	72		72
C-130	137	2	139		139
C-131	1	—	1		1
TOTAL CARGO	243	11	254		254
F-105	66	5	71		71
TOTAL FIGHTER	66	5	71		71
H-1	16	2	18		18
H-3	6	2	8		8
TOTAL HELICOPTER	22	4	26		26
T-29	5		5		5
T-33	3	1	4		4
TOTAL TRAINER	8	1	9		9
TOTAL AIR FORCE RESERVE	394	21	415		415

AIR NATIONAL GUARD					
A-7	42	5	47		47
A-37	29	—	29		29
TOTAL ATTACK	71	5	76		76
B-57	18	2	20		20
TOTAL BOMBER	18	2	20		20
C-7	13		13		13
C-54		7	7		7
C-97	72	18	90		90
C-119	24	1	25		25
C-121	10	1	11		11
C-123	8		8		8
C-124	24	3	27		27
C-130	70		70		70
C-131	5	—	5		5
TOTAL CARGO	226	30	256		256

^{1/} Includes maintenance and modification, Inspection and Repair As Necessary (IRAN), new production, and enroute aircraft.

CLASSIFIED BY: AF/PRPL
SUBJECT TO GENERAL DE-
CLASSIFICATION SCHEDULE
OF EXECUTIVE ORDER 11652
AUTOMATICALLY DOWNGRADED
AT TWO YEAR INTERVALS
DECLASSIFIED ON: 31 DEC 1976

TABLE 30 - AIR FORCE RESERVE, AIR NATIONAL GUARD AND SUPPORT TO OTHER NATIONS
AIRCRAFT INVENTORY BY FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION, BY MISSION AND DESIGN
AS OF END FY 1974 (CONTINUED)

MISSION & DESIGN	OPERATING ACTIVE	NON- OPERATING ACTIVE ^{1/}	TOTAL ACTIVE	INACTIVE	TOTAL
AIR NATIONAL GUARD (CONTINUED)					
F-4	70	5	75		75
F-100	415	28	443		443
F-101	189	25	214		214
F-102	172	11	183		183
F-104	18	1	19		19
F-105	86	8	94		94
F-106	72	1	73		73
TOTAL FIGHTER	1,022	79	1,101		1,101
H-1		12	12		12
TOTAL HELICOPTER		12	12		12
O-2	120	16	136		136
TOTAL OBSERVATION	120	16	136		136
T-29	51	14	65		65
T-33	63	15	78		78
T-39	2		2		2
TOTAL TRAINER	116	29	145		145
U-10	18	2	20		20
TOTAL UTILITY	18	2	20		20
TOTAL AIR NATIONAL GUARD	1,591	175	1,766		1,766
SUPPORT OTHER NATIONS^{2/}					
A-1	62		62		62
A-37	219		219		219
TOTAL ATTACK	281		281		281
C-7	48	5	53		53
C-47	87	10	97		97
C-119	48	4	52		52
C-123	10		10		10
C-130	32		32		32
TOTAL CARGO	225	19	244		244
F-5	124	4	128		128
TOTAL FIGHTER	124	4	128		128
H-1	756		756		756
H-34	43		43		43
H-47	64		64		64
TOTAL HELICOPTER	863		863		863

^{1/} Includes maintenance and modification, Inspection and Repair As Necessary (IRAN), new production, and enroute aircraft.

^{2/} Vietnam and Laos.

CLASSIFIED BY: AF/PRPL
SUBJECT TO GENERAL DE-
CLASSIFICATION SCHEDULE
OF EXECUTIVE ORDER 11652
AUTOMATICALLY DOWNGRADED
AT TWO YEAR INTERVALS
DECLASSIFIED ON: 31 DEC 1976

TABLE 30 - AIRCRAFT RESERVE, AIR NATIONAL GUARD AND SUPPORT TO OTHER NATIONS
AIRCRAFT INVENTORY BY FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION, BY MISSION AND DESIGN
AS OF END FY 1974 (CONTINUED)

MISSION & DESIGN	OPERATING ACTIVE	NON- OPERATING ACTIVE ^{1/}	TOTAL ACTIVE	INACTIVE	TOTAL
SUPPORT OTHER NATIONS^{2/}(CONTINUED)					
O-1	180	29	209		209
O-2	32		32		32
TOTAL OBSERVATION	212	29	241		241
T-28	69		69		69
T-37	21	3	24		24
T-41	24	4	28		28
TOTAL TRAINER	114	7	121		121
U-6	8	1	9		9
U-17	63	24	87		87
TOTAL UTILITY	71	25	96		96
TOTAL SUPPORT OTHER NATIONS	1,890	84	1,974		1,974

TABLE 31 - TOTAL REGULAR USAF, AIR FORCE RESERVE, AIR NATIONAL GUARD AND
SUPPORT TO OTHER NATIONS AIRCRAFT INVENTORY -
FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION - AS OF END FY 1974

ATTACK	708	40	748	3	751
BOMBER	484	38	522	149	671
CARGO	2,447	153	2,600	203	2,803
FIGHTER	3,455	253	3,708	207	3,915
HELICOPTER	1,161	57	1,218	37	1,255
OBSERVATION	522	71	593	78	671
TRAINER	2,220	407	2,627	321	2,948
UTILITY	97	29	126	177	303
OTHER	7	3	10	11	21
TOTAL U.S. AIR FORCE	11,101	1,051	12,152	1,186	13,338

1/ Includes maintenance and modification, Inspection and Repair As Necessary (IRAN), new production, and enroute aircraft.

2/ Vietnam and Laos.

Source: PA-76-4

OPR: AF/PRPL

CLASSIFIED BY: AF/PRPL
SUBJECT TO GENERAL DE-
CLASSIFICATION SCHEDULE
OF EXECUTIVE ORDER 11652
AUTOMATICALLY DOWNGRADED
AT TWO YEAR INTERVALS
DECLASSIFIED ON: 31 DEC 1976

UNCLASSIFIED

59

**AGE DISTRIBUTION OF UNITED STATES AIR FORCE
AIRCRAFT INVENTORY BY MISSION, DESIGN, AND SERIES
WORLD-WIDE — AS OF 30 JUNE 1973**

Statistical Data relating to Age of United States Air Force Aircraft were inadvertently omitted from the Fiscal Year 1973, United States Air Force Statistical Digest (28th Edition).

These statistical pages are included in the Fiscal Year 1974 (29th Edition) of the United States Air Force Statistical Digest in order to maintain continuity of this statistical information.

UNCLASSIFIED

TABLE 32 - AGE (IN YEARS/MONTHS) DISTRIBUTION OF USAF AIRCRAFT INVENTORY -
BY MISSION, DESIGN, AND SERIES -
WORLD-WIDE - 30 JUNE 1973

MDS	AIR FORCE AIRCRAFT INVENTORY BY AGE GROUPS (YEARS)								TOTAL NUMBER	AVERAGE AGE
	0-2	3-5	6-8	9-11	12-14	15-17	18-20	21-23	24+	
A-3		1							1	5/8
A-7	297	31							328	1/8
A-9	2								2	/8
A-10	2								2	/8
A-37	3	21							24	3/9
B-47						1			1	17/11
B-52				77	216	137	1		431	14/0
B-57			9	1		31	22		63	16/0
B-66						35			35	16/5
FB-111	64	10							74	2/9
C-5	66	11							77	1/11
C-6			1						1	7/8
C-7			1						1	6/5
C-8				1					1	9/2
C-9	9	11							20	2/11
C-47									55	28/10
C-54									8	28/1
C-97						1	3		4	18/8
C-118					1	24	58	8	91	18/11
C-119							1		1	18/11
C-121						16	12		28	17/11
C-123						6	1		7	17/4
C-124							1	2	3	21/3
C-130	21	46	133	202	53	26			481	9/3
C-131						25	72	1	98	18/4
C-135			56	269	348	89			762	12/5
C-137	1			1	3				5	10/8
C-140				15					15	10/9
C-141		54	221	6					281	6/10
E-5	1								1	/5
F-4	185	711	726	87					1,709	5/7

NOTE: Structural problems with old aircraft develop as a result of:

- (1) changes in mission from that originally designed,
- (2) retaining them in the active force for longer than originally planned,
- (3) lack of comprehensive structural integrity program during production/acquisition.

The calendar age of active USAF aircraft, including the Reserve Forces, increased considerably over the past fiscal years. For example, in FY 1964, 34% of the fleet was over 9 years old. It peaked at 58% in FY 1969. Beginning in FY 1970, expenditure and force reductions removed older aircraft from the active inventory.

Source: RCS: 6-HAF-A2
OPR: AF/LGM

CLASSIFIED BY: AF/LGM
SUBJECT TO GENERAL DE-
CLASSIFICATION SCHEDULE
OF EXECUTIVE ORDER 11652
AUTOMATICALLY DOWNGRADED
AT TWO YEAR INTERVALS
DECLASSIFIED ON: 31 DEC 1976

TABLE 32 - AGE (IN YEARS/MONTHS) DISTRIBUTION OF USAF AIRCRAFT INVENTORY -
BY MISSION, DESIGN, AND SERIES -
WORLD-WIDE - 30 JUNE 1973 (CONTINUED)

MDS	AIR FORCE AIRCRAFT INVENTORY BY AGE GROUPS (YEARS)									TOTAL NUMBER	AVERAGE AGE
	0-2	3-5	6-8	9-11	12-14	15-17	18-20	21-23	24+		
F-5	24		5	5						34	3/2
F-15	7									7	/6
F-100					1	14				15	16/10
F-101					15					15	13/2
F-102						10				10	15/6
F-104					14					14	14/3
F-105			19	40						59	9/4
F-106					165	9				174	13/6
F-111	219	150	1							370	2/8
H-1	91	6	105	2						204	4/9
H-3	7	32	43	15						97	6/6
H-43			1	41	16					58	10/11
H-53	26	23	3							52	3/4
O-1							10	6		16	20/7
O-2		172	21							193	4/3
T-28							30	14		44	20/9
T-29						8	230	20		258	19/6
T-33					123	97	17	1		238	15/6
T-37		169	98	55	369	81				772	10/11
T-38	52	245	373	305	5					980	7/5
T-39				128	11					139	10/11
T-41		39								39	5/6
T-43	1									1	/2
U-1					1	2				3	16/5
U-3					2	1				3	13/5
U-4						2				2	17/5
U-10			1	2						3	8/7
HU-16							1	1		2	20/11
OV-10		92								92	4/9
TOTAL	1,078	1,824	1,817	1,252	1,343	615	459	53	63	8,504	9/0

NOTE: Structural problems with old aircraft develop as a result of:

- (1) changes in mission from that originally designed,
- (2) retaining them in the active force for longer than originally planned,
- (3) lack of comprehensive structural integrity program during production/acquisition.

The calendar age of active USAF aircraft, including the Reserve Forces, increased considerably over the past fiscal years. For example, in FY 1964, 34% of the fleet was over 9 years old. It peaked at 58% in FY 1969. Beginning in FY 1970, expenditure and force reductions removed older aircraft from the active inventory.

Source: RCS: 6-HAF-A2
OPR: AF/LGM

CLASSIFIED BY: AF/LGM
SUBJECT TO GENERAL DE-
CLASSIFICATION SCHEDULE
OF EXECUTIVE ORDER 11652
AUTOMATICALLY DOWNGRADED
AT TWO YEAR INTERVALS
DECLASSIFIED ON: 31 DEC 1976

TABLE 33 - AGE (IN YEARS/MONTHS) DISTRIBUTION OF USAF AIRCRAFT INVENTORY -
BY MISSION, DESIGN, AND SERIES -
WORLD-WIDE - 30 JUNE 1974

MDS	AIR FORCE AIRCRAFT INVENTORY BY AGE GROUPS (YEARS)									TOTAL NUMBER	AVERAGE AGE
	0-2	3-5	6-8	9-11	12-14	15-17	18-20	21-23	24+		
A-7	212	116	2							330	2/6
A-10	2									2	1/8
A-37	2	18	1							21	4/8
B-47							1			1	18/11
B-52				12	213	198	3			426	15/0
B-57						26				26	17/8
B-66						1				1	17/2
FB-111		74								74	3/9
C-5	41	37								78	2/10
C-6			1							1	8/8
XC-8				1						1	10/2
C-9	9	11								20	3/11
C-47									36	36	30/0
C-54									4	4	29/1
C-97							4			4	19/8
C-118						1	67	23		91	19/11
C-121						2	18			20	18/11
C-123						2				2	17/11
C-124								2		2	22/6
C-130	23	57	64	249	8	45	9			455	9/9
C-131						8	85	3		96	19/4
C-135			4	229	270	256				759	13/5
VC-137	1			1		3				5	11/8
C-140				11	4					15	11/9
C-141			249	31						280	7/10
E-4	2									2	1/0
F-4	96	527	834	241						1,698	6/7

NOTE: Structural problems with old aircraft develop as a result of:

- (1) changes in mission from that originally designed,
- (2) retaining them in the active force for longer than originally planned,
- (3) lack of comprehensive structural integrity program during production/acquisition.

The calendar age of active aircraft increased over the last several fiscal years. In FY 1964, for example, 34% of the fleet was over 9 years old. This percentage steadily increased until, in FY 1969, it peaked at 58%. Beginning in FY 1970, expenditure and force reductions removed older aircraft from the active inventory.

Source: RCS: SS-A1
OPR: AF/LGXW

CLASSIFIED BY: AF/LGX
SUBJECT TO GENERAL DE-
CLASSIFICATION SCHEDULE
OF EXECUTIVE ORDER 11652
AUTOMATICALLY DOWNGRADED
AT TWO YEAR INTERVALS
DECLASSIFIED ON: 31 DEC 1976

TABLE 33 - AGE (IN YEARS/MONTHS) DISTRIBUTION OF USAF AIRCRAFT INVENTORY -
BY MISSION, DESIGN, AND SERIES -
WORLD-WIDE - 30 JUNE 1974 (CONTINUED)

AIR FORCE AIRCRAFT											
MDS	INVENTORY BY AGE GROUPS (YEARS)									TOTAL NUMBER	AVERAGE AGE
	0-2	3-5	6-8	9-11	12-14	15-17	18-20	21-23	24 +		
F-5	36	1		6						43	2/5
F-15	16									16	/11
F-101					14	1				15	14/2
F-102						8				8	16/6
F-105				53	2					55	10/3
F-106					125	30				155	14/6
F-111	175	175	25							375	3/6
H-1	11	64	68	17						160	5/10
H-3		21	43	23						87	7/6
H-43				9	9					18	11/10
H-53	8	38	7							53	4/3
O-1								1		1	22/2
O-2		95	50							145	5/3
T-28								1		1	22/2
T-29							156	61		217	20/6
T-33					16	160	22	1		199	16/4
T-37		120	113	38	274	215				760	11/11
T-38	26	195	316	364	70					971	8/5
T-39				74	63					137	11/11
T-41		7	45							52	6/3
T-43	17									17	0/5
U-1						1	2			3	17/5
U-3					2	2				4	14/11
U-4							2			2	18/5
HU-16								2		2	21/11
U-18									1	1	26/11
OV-10		61	30							91	5/9
TOTAL	677	1,617	1,852	1,359	1,070	959	369	94	41	8,038	9/7

NOTE: Structural problems with old aircraft develop as a result of:

- (1) changes in mission from that originally designed,
- (2) retaining them in the active force for longer than originally planned,
- (3) lack of comprehensive structural integrity program during production/acquisition.

The calendar age of active aircraft increased over the last several fiscal years. In FY 1964, for example, 34% of the fleet was over 9 years old. This percentage steadily increased until, in FY 1969, it peaked at 58%. Beginning in FY 1970, expenditure and force reductions removed older aircraft from the active inventory.

As of the beginning of FY 1974, the number of aircraft over 9 years old equated to 53% of the total fleet. This percentage, at the end of FY 1974, is 55%.

Source: RCS: SS-A1
OPR: AF/LGXW

CLASSIFIED BY: AF/LGX
SUBJECT TO GENERAL DE-
CLASSIFICATION SCHEDULE
OF EXECUTIVE ORDER 11652
AUTOMATICALLY DOWNGRADED
AT TWO YEAR INTERVALS
DECLASSIFIED ON: 31 DEC 1976

UNCLASSIFIED

**AGE DISTRIBUTION OF UNITED STATES AIR FORCE
STRATEGIC MISSILES INVENTORY BY MISSION, DESIGN, AND SERIES
WORLD-WIDE — AS OF 30 JUNE 1973**

Statistical Data relating to Age of United States Air Force Strategic Missiles were inadvertently omitted from the Fiscal Year 1973, United States Air Force Statistical Digest (28th Edition).

These statistical pages are included in the Fiscal Year 1974 (29th Edition) of the United States Air Force Statistical Digest in order to maintain continuity of this statistical information.

UNCLASSIFIED

TABLE 34 - AGE (IN YEARS/MONTHS) DISTRIBUTION OF USAF STRATEGIC MISSILES INVENTORY -
BY MISSION, DESIGN, AND SERIES -
WORLD-WIDE - 30 JUNE 1973

AIR FORCE MISSILES								
MDS	AGE OF STRATEGIC MISSILES - BY SERIES (IN YEARS)						TOTAL NUMBER	AVERAGE AGE
	0-2	3-5	6-8	9-11	12-14	15-17		
BQM-34	26	71	8				105	3/4
CIM-10				2	10		12	13/0
CGM-13				8	24		32	12/8
ADM-20				231	186		417	11/11
LGM-25			20	42			62	9/2
AGM-28				332	1		333	11/0
LGM-30	333	238	440	79			1,090	5/1
TOTAL	359	309	468	694	221		2,051	7/8

Source: RCS: 6-HAF-A2
OPR: AF/LGM

CLASSIFIED BY: AF/LGM
SUBJECT TO GENERAL DE-
CLASSIFICATION SCHEDULE
OF EXECUTIVE ORDER 11652
AUTOMATICALLY DOWNGRADED
AT TWO YEAR INTERVALS
DECLASSIFIED ON: 31 DEC 1976

TABLE 35 -- AGE (IN YEARS/MONTHS) DISTRIBUTION OF USAF STRATEGIC MISSILES INVENTORY --
 BY MISSION, DESIGN, AND SERIES --
 WORLD-WIDE -- 30 JUNE 1974

AIR FORCE MISSILES								
MDS	AGE OF STRATEGIC MISSILES - BY SERIES (IN YEARS)						TOTAL NUMBER	AVERAGE AGE
	0-2	3-5	6-8	9-11	12-14	15-17		
CIM-10					24		24	12/7
CGM-13					6		6	13/11
HGM-16					3		3	12/4
ADM-20					417		417	12/11
LGM-25			12	50			62	10/3
AGM-28				157	174		331	12/1
LGM-30	357	251	377	84			1,069	4/11
BQM-34	142	88	4				234	2/4
XQM-93	1						1	0/5
XQM-103	2						2	0/2
TOTAL	502	339	393	291	624		2,149	7/7

Source: RCS: SS-A1
 OPR: AF/LGXW

CLASSIFIED BY: AF/LGX
 SUBJECT TO GENERAL DE-
 CLASSIFICATION SCHEDULE
 OF EXECUTIVE ORDER 11652
 AUTOMATICALLY DOWNGRADED
 AT TWO YEAR INTERVALS
 DECLASSIFIED ON: 31 DEC 1976

UNCLASSIFIED

MATERIEL CONTINUED

WAR READINESS MATERIEL

INTRODUCTION

Data included in this section portrays USAF inventory of selected airmunitions items (including Vamp/Lamp) as well as material relating to Southeast Asia ordnance expenditures (excluding Vamp/Lamp) by 7th Air Force and Strategic Air Command.

Material on selected items of War Readiness Materiel is based on information submitted in accordance with Air Force Manual 67-1, Volume I, Part I, Chapter 14, and reflects summary data depicting pre-storage of war consumables.

DEFINITIONS

WAR CONSUMABLES - Essential support items used in direct support of aircraft and personnel during wartime operation.

WAR READINESS MATERIEL (WRM) - Quantities of materiel necessary to assure immediate availability of resources to support the initial phase of approved Air Force war plans in the event of an emergency.

UNCLASSIFIED

[REDACTED]

TABLE 36 - USAF INVENTORY OF AIRMUNITION ITEMS, WORLD-WIDE
(EXCLUDING VAMP/LAMP)
30 JUNE 1974

ITEM	QUANTITIES
<u>BOMBS</u>	
750# M117	365,400
3000# M118.....	638
250# MK 81.....	67,500
500# MK 82.....	1,266,000
2000# MK 84.....	20,600
750# M36.....	5,872
100# M1A4.....	11,734
100# M47.....	2,467
500# BLU-23/32.....	5,700
750# BLU-1/27M116.....	37,300
BLU-52.....	3,297
CBU-1.....	28,854
CBU-2.....	15,750
CBU-3.....	6,744
CBU-7.....	513
CBU-12.....	1,932
CBU-14.....	5,864
CBU-22.....	34
CBU-24.....	1,249
CBU-25.....	48,500
CBU-29/49.....	1,390
CBU-30.....	3,344
CBU-38.....	9,972
CBU-42.....	244
CBU-46.....	1,581
CBU-52.....	45,240
CBU-55.....	2,936
CBU-58.....	52,049
CBU-71.....	7,897
ADU-253.....	26,448
BLU-31 (MINE).....	6,010
BLU-82.....	59
ROCKEYE.....	14,800
WALLEYE.....	2,448

[REDACTED]

CLASSIFIED BY: AF/LGY
SUBJECT TO GENERAL DE-
CLASSIFICATION SCHEDULE
OF EXECUTIVE ORDER 11652
AUTOMATICALLY DOWNGRADED
AT TWO YEAR INTERVALS
DECLASSIFIED ON: 31 DEC 1983

TABLE 36 - USAF INVENTORY OF AIRMUNITION ITEMS, WORLD-WIDE
(EXCLUDING VAMP/LAMP)
30 JUNE 1974 (CONTINUED)

ITEM	QUANTITIES
<u>AIRCRAFT GUN AMMUNITION (Thous)</u>	
105M/M Cartridges, HE.....	97
105M/M Cartridges, WP.....	8
40M/M Cartridges, HEP.....	1,374
20M/M Cartridges for M3 Gun.....	6,510
20M/M Cartridges for M39 Gun.....	13,040
20M/M Cartridges for M61 Gun.....	29,550
7.62M/M Cartridges.....	234,460
<u>MISSILES</u>	
AIM-4 FALCON.....	16,488
AIM-7 SPARROW.....	6,059
AIM-9 SIDEWINDER.....	8,780
AIM-26B FALCON.....	1,002
AGM-12B BULLPUP.....	1,704
AGM-12C BULLPUP.....	429
AGM-45 SHRIKE.....	3,173
AGM-65 MAVERICK.....	3,694
AGM-78B/C.....	62
<u>ROCKETS</u>	
2.75" Rocket Motors (MK04/MK40).....	1,191,000
2.75" SR105 Rocket Motor.....	14,083
<u>FLARES</u>	
MK 24/45 Flare.....	134,100
MLU-32 (BRITEYE).....	1,343
LUU-2/B.....	130,800

CLASSIFIED BY: AF/LGY
SUBJECT TO GENERAL DE-
CLASSIFICATION SCHEDULE
OF EXECUTIVE ORDER 11652
AUTOMATICALLY DOWNGRADED
AT TWO YEAR INTERVALS
DECLASSIFIED ON: 31 DEC 1983

TABLE 36 - USAF INVENTORY OF AIRMUNITION ITEMS, WORLD-WIDE
(EXCLUDING VAMP/LAMP)
30 JUNE 1974 (CONTINUED)

ITEM	QUANTITIES
<u>MISCELLANEOUS</u>	
MK 75 MOD Kit.....	35,574
EO Bomb Kit.....	2,665
MXU-600 Airfoil Group (MK84).....	10,284
MXU-601 Airfoil Group (M118).....	626
MXU-602 Airfoil Group (MK82).....	5,754
MAU-157 Computer Control Group.....	15,997

Source: Monthly Air Munitions Selected Item Status Report
(SISR).
Munitions Division
Directorate of Maintenance, Engineering, and Supply
Deputy Chief of Staff, Systems and Logistics, USAF

CLASSIFIED BY: AF/LGY
SUBJECT TO GENERAL DE-
CLASSIFICATION SCHEDULE
OF EXECUTIVE ORDER 11652
AUTOMATICALLY DOWNGRADED
AT TWO YEAR INTERVALS
DECLASSIFIED ON: 31 DEC 1983

UNCLASSIFIED

71

TABLE 37 -- SOUTHEAST ASIA ORDNANCE EXPENDITURES
(EXCLUDING VAMP/LAMP)
BY 7TH AIR FORCE AND STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND
1 JULY 1965 THROUGH 15 AUGUST 1973

ITEM	QUANTITIES
<u>A/C GUN AMMO</u> <u>(Thous Rds)</u>	
20MM (M3 Gun).....	14,741
20MM (M39 Gun).....	87,479
20MM (M61 Gun).....	80,366
7.62MM.....	398,806
<u>FLARES</u>	
MK24.....	2,237,396
MLU-32 (BRITEYE).....	1,324
LUU-2/B.....	98,977
<u>BOMBS</u>	
<u>FIRE/CLU. INC./FRAG</u>	
250# BLU-10 Fire Bomb.....	21,625
500# BLU-23/32 Fire Bomb.....	166,660
750# BLU-1/27 Fire Bomb.....	570,426
100# M1A2/4 Clu. Frag.....	111,422
100# M47 PWP.....	46,844
100# M28 Clu. Frag.....	5,898
220/260 M88/81 Frag.....	85,441
500# M31 Clu. Inc.....	3,957
750# M35 Clu. Inc.....	16,121
750# M36 Clu. Inc.....	39,356

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

TABLE 37 - SOUTHEAST ASIA ORDNANCE EXPENDITURES
(EXCLUDING VAMP/LAMP) (CONTINUED)

BY 7TH AIR FORCE AND STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND
1 JULY 1965 THROUGH 15 AUGUST 1973

ITEM	QUANTITIES
<u>GENERAL/SPECIAL PURPOSE</u>	
100# M30 GP.....	18,486
250# M57 GP.....	35,007
250# MK81.....	121,493
350# BLU-52.....	2,370
500# M64 GP.....	110,542
500# MK82 GP.....	8,504,112
750# M117 GP.....	5,198,076
750# BLU-31.....	239
1,000# M44 GP.....	8,122
1,000# M65 GP.....	127,609
1,000# M59 SAP.....	5,695
1,000# MK83 GP.....	54,600
2,000# M66 GP.....	1,763
2,000# MK84 GP.....	53,991
3,000# M118 GP.....	16,601
15,000# BLU-82.....	386
ROCKEYE, MK20.....	4,187
WALLEYE.....	213
<u>CBU/ADU DISPENSER</u>	
CBU-2.....	41,809
CBU-12.....	4,707
CBU-14.....	93,683
CBU-19.....	3,349
CBU-22.....	6,965
CBU-24.....	327,436
CBU-25.....	81,473
CBU-28/37.....	1,532
CBU-29/49.....	73,691

UNCLASSIFIED

TABLE 37 - SOUTHEAST ASIA ORDNANCE EXPENDITURES
 (EXCLUDING VAMP/LAMP) (CONTINUED)
 BY 7TH AIR FORCE AND STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND
 1 JULY 1965 THROUGH 15 AUGUST 1973

ITEM	QUANTITIES
<u>CBU-ADU DISPENSER</u> (Continued)	
CBU-30.....	1,063
CBU-33.....	491
CBU-34/42 (& Reload Kits).....	12,842
CBU-38.....	4,004
CBU-46.....	5,032
CBU-52.....	19,240
CBU-55.....	986
CBU-58.....	20,713
ADU-253.....	54,639
ADU-272.....	14,947
<u>ROCKET MOTORS</u>	
2.75"MK4/MK40.....	6,180,810
<u>MISCELLANEOUS</u>	
MK 75 Kit.....	74,298
Laser Kits.....	28,508
EO Kits.....	524

Source: World-Wide Controlled Air Munitions Report (MUNIREP)
 Munitions Division
 Directorate of Maintenance, Engineering, and Supply
 Deputy Chief of Staff, Systems and Logistics, USAF

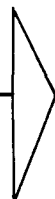
NOTE: Expenditures reflected above include only major selected items of air munitions expended by USAF forces in Southeast Asia from 1 July 1965 through the 15 August 1973 cease fire.

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED



Installations



PART IV

UNCLASSIFIED

INSTALLATIONS

75

PART IV

INTRODUCTION

The USAF Program; Bases, Units, and Priorities, and USAF Installations Characteristics Data Report, RCS: HAF TRE (AR) 7119, were used to obtain the data shown.

MILITARY CONSTRUCTION PROGRAM

INTRODUCTION

This section reflects progress of the Military Construction Program, since its inception in the Air Force, in terms of dollars available, apportioned, contracted, etc. Most of the data were furnished by the Directorate of Budget and the Directorate of Civil Engineering.

DEFINITIONS

APPROVED PROGRAM - Scope and dollar amount approved for implementation of construction and funding by appropriate authority of Office of the Secretary of Defense and/or Bureau of the Budget through apportionment, or program clearance.

AUTHORIZED PROGRAM - The USAF Military Construction Program as approved by Congress.

CURRENT PROGRAM - The scope and dollar amount deemed necessary for the completion of a line item determined essential to the mission of the USAF.

OPERATING PROGRAM - The scope and dollar amount released to USAF construction agencies as approved for construction, obligation, and expenditures for the completion of a line item.

REAL PROPERTY INVENTORY

INTRODUCTION

These tables present the real property (facilities and land) controlled by the Air Force. The costs shown represent the costs at time of acquisition to the U.S. Government, plus any subsequent improvement, and do not reflect the current value or estimated replacement costs.

DEFINITIONS

EASEMENTS - A right which one party has to use the land owned by another party for ingress and egress, or for the purpose of reducing or limiting the height of objects on land owned by another party to establish security or safety area, or right-of-way interests.

FOREIGN RIGHTS - An agreement or contract between the U.S. Government and a foreign country which gives the United States the right to use the land in a foreign country.

LEASES - A contract between a lessor and a lessee granting exclusive possessory interest in real property for a specified term, reserving to the owner rent or other consideration.

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED
INSTALLATIONS (CONTINUED)
REAL PROPERTY INVENTORY (CONTINUED)

DEFINITIONS (CONTINUED)

LICENSE - A privilege, revocable at will, to use or pass over privately owned real property for a specified purpose.

OWNED LAND - Land acquired through donation, condemnation, or purchase.

PUBLIC DOMAIN AND PUBLIC LAND - Land assigned to the AF through a permanent or temporary withdrawal from public domain.

COST OF MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION OF REAL PROPERTY

INTRODUCTION

This section shows the cost of maintenance and operation of USAF Real Property.

DEFINITIONS

CONTRACT - Lump sum and unit price work agreements administered by the installation for preservation and construction; and utility service, inspection, and maintenance agreements administered by major Air Force command headquarters.

LABOR COSTS - Costs of all personnel, regardless of the source, performing work attributable to real estate facility activities. The rates used in costing military services are those prescribed in AFM 177-1.

MATERIALS AND SUPPLIES - For use in accomplishing the functions of maintenance, repair, and operation of real estate facilities.

STORAGE SPACE UTILIZATION AND OCCUPANCY

INTRODUCTION

The reporting of storage space utilization and occupancy within the Air Force has been revised under the guidance of Office of the Secretary of Defense to provide a uniform procedure for all services. Included in the summary are all Air Force depots.

DEFINITIONS

GROSS STORAGE SPACE - The gross area (regardless of its location or the purpose for which the space being used was designed or is designated) which is assigned or used for any operation concerning storage or the support of storage functions.

NET STORAGE SPACE - The floor area upon which bins are erected plus the floor area upon which material can be stored.

OPEN STORAGE SPACE - Any improved or unimproved area designated for use in storing material.

WAREHOUSE SPACE - The area in building designed for storage purposes and constructed with roof and complete side and end walls.

UNCLASSIFIED

TABLE 38 -- SUMMARY OF USAF INSTALLATIONS -- FY 1974

	End FY 74
Total, Active Worldwide	3237
<u>MAJOR INSTALLATIONS</u>	
Total Worldwide	<u>154</u>
Total Continental US (48 States)	109
Total Overseas (includes Alaska and Hawaii)	45
<u>OTHER INSTALLATIONS</u>	
Total Worldwide	<u>3083</u>
Total Continental US	2227
Total Overseas	856
Missile Site	1157
Electronics Station or Site	603
General Support Annex	1184
ANG Installation	117
Aux Airfield	22

Five major bases in Alaska and Hawaii: Eielson, Elmendorf, Shemya, Hickam, Wheeler

Additional inactive installations, not included in the above totals, remain in the Air Force inventory pending disposition.

Source: PD-76-2A

OPR: AF/PRP

UNCLASSIFIED

TABLE 39 - AIR FORCE REAL PROPERTY DATA, WORLD-WIDE -
FY 1974

(In Thousands of Dollars)

REAL PROPERTY ASSETS END FISCAL YEAR	
TOTAL MAJOR INSTALLATIONS WORLD-WIDE	145 <u>a</u> /
TOTAL OTHER INSTALLATIONS WORLD-WIDE	2,969
TOTAL NUMBER INSTALLATIONS WORLD-WIDE	3,114
TOTAL ACREAGE WORLD-WIDE	10,933,272
TOTAL COST TO GOVERNMENT WORLD-WIDE	\$ 16,899,556

a/ Excludes major installations located in SEA, the Finance Center and 1 installation in ADO.

Source: Real Property Division, Directorate of Civil Engineering.

UNCLASSIFIED

TABLE 40 - COST TO U.S. GOVERNMENT OF MILITARY REAL PROPERTY
CONTROLLED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE,
WORLD-WIDE - 30 JUNE 1974

(In thousands of dollars)

TYPE OF REAL PROPERTY	WORLD-WIDE	UNITED STATES	POSSESSIONS	FOREIGN COUNTRIES
Total	\$16,899,556	\$14,095,161	\$522,924	\$2,281,471
Land <u>a/</u>	161,916	131,887	29,989	40
Buildings	9,791,817	8,191,590	252,394	1,347,833
Structures, Utilities, etc...	6,945,823	5,771,684	240,541	933,598

a/ Excludes acreage leased outside of installations.

Source: Real Property Division, Directorate of Civil Engineering

UNCLASSIFIED

TABLE 4I - MILITARY REAL PROPERTY ACREAGE CONTROLLED AND LOCATED
AT DEPARTMENT OF AIR FORCE INSTALLATIONS,
WORLD-WIDE - 30 JUNE 1974

	WORLD-WIDE	UNITED STATES	POSSESSIONS	FOREIGN COUNTRIES
<u>TOTAL</u>	10,933,272	9,363,446	81,203	1,488,623
Owned	1,452,429	1,424,859	27,570	0
Public Domain	6,930,314	6,930,314	0	0
License or Permit	555,282	516,089	39,077	116
Public Land (Possessions)....	14,034	0	14,034	0
Easements	190,500	183,573	452	6,475
Leased <u>a/</u>	313,987	308,611	70	5,306
Foreign Rights	1,476,726	0	0	1,476,726

a/ Excludes acreage leased outside of installation.

Source: Real Property Division, Directorate of Civil Engineering.

UNCLASSIFIED

TABLE 42 - GOVERNMENT COST OF LAND CONTROLLED BY DEPARTMENT OF
THE AIR FORCE, WORLD-WIDE - 30 JUNE 1974

(In thousands of dollars)

TYPE OF LAND	WORLD-WIDE	UNITED STATES	POSSESSIONS	FOREIGN COUNTRIES
<u>TOTAL</u>	\$161,916	\$131,887	\$29,989	\$40
Owned	147,730	117,743	29,987	0
License	348	347	1	0
Easements	13,838	13,797	1	40
Leased <u>a/</u>	-	-	-	-
Foreign Rights....	-	-	-	-

a/ Excludes the cost of acreage leased outside of installations.

Source: Real Property Division, Directorate of Civil Engineering

TABLE 43 -- MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION COST OF USAF REAL PROPERTY BY COMMAND
WORLD-WIDE -- FY 1974
(In Thousands of Dollars)

COMMAND	TOTAL	LABOR COST		MATERIAL AND SUPPLIES	CONTRACT AND OTHER
		CIVILIAN	MILITARY		
<u>WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL</u>	<u>\$1,140,990</u>	<u>\$372,469</u>	<u>\$237,208</u>	<u>\$150,752</u>	<u>\$380,561</u>
<u>CONTINENTAL U.S. - TOTAL</u>	<u>847,325</u>	<u>300,080</u>	<u>176,089</u>	<u>90,031</u>	<u>281,125</u>
US Air Force Academy	12,288	6,923	1,018	1,117	3,230
Aerospace Defense Comd	50,784	16,452	12,228	7,838	14,266
HQ Air Force Reserve	24,036	12,115	2,512	3,378	6,031
Air Training Comd	95,487	42,098	20,301	7,911	25,177
Air University	8,414	3,683	1,472	650	2,609
Air Force Comm Service	7,490	2,632	1,930	858	2,070
HQ Comd, USAF	24,287	7,751	3,940	3,318	9,278
Air Force Logistics Comd	114,042	53,144	6,133	9,129	45,636
Military Airlift Comd	72,597	26,488	15,550	8,747	21,812
Strategic Air Comd	204,086	67,064	66,912	26,742	43,368
Air Force Systems Comd	112,526	26,977	11,284	7,620	66,645
Tactical Air Comd	118,746	33,855	32,193	12,487	40,211
USAF Security Service	2,542	898	616	236	792
<u>OVERSEAS - TOTAL</u>	<u>293,665</u>	<u>72,389</u>	<u>61,119</u>	<u>60,721</u>	<u>99,436</u>
Alaskan Air Comd	39,697	13,387	10,973	8,127	7,210
Aerospace Defense Comd	29,690	1,421	451	11,893	15,925
US Air Forces in Europe	112,316	22,908	23,756	20,944	44,708
Military Airlift Comd	4,782	1,901	943	1,464	474
Pacific Air Forces	73,197	24,083	17,594	12,362	19,158
Strategic Air Comd	10,823	3,593	2,442	834	3,954
USAF Southern Comd	6,934	2,637	1,355	1,193	1,749
USAF Security Service	16,226	2,459	3,605	3,904	6,258

Source: RCS: HAF-PRE(SA)7101, Maintenance/Management Division, Director of Civil Engineering, Deputy Chief of Staff, Programs and Resources.

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

Personnel

PART V

UNCLASSIFIED
PERSONNEL
MILITARY PERSONNEL

PART V

DEFINITIONS

ARMED FORCES QUALIFICATION TEST MENTAL GROUP: An airman's mental ability level as determined from his score on the Armed Forces Qualification Test (AFQT).

AIR FORCE NATIONAL GUARD AIR ALERT PILOTS: Officers of the Air Force National Guard who are authorized to and augment active Air Force Units for short periods of active duty to perform air alert duty.

ARMED FORCES QUALIFICATION TEST SCORE (AFQT SCORE): The test contains questions on arithmetical reasoning, word knowledge, tool functions, and spatial visualization. The "Score" is a composite index of performance on all these items, and as such, is an indication of general learning ability.

CHARGEABLE MILITARY PERSONNEL:

1. All USAF Military Personnel on Extended Active Duty who are authorized and assigned to active Air Force Units against position spaces which are chargeable against USAF Authorized Manpower Ceilings.
2. USAF Academy Cadets.
3. Air Force National Guard Air Alert Pilots.

MILITARY STRENGTH BY COMMAND: All USAF Military Personnel (Permanent Party and Pipeline) who are assigned to active Air Force Units. This strength is composed of individuals, regardless of chargeability to military personnel ceilings, who as individuals are under the jurisdiction of the Secretary of the Air Force.

STRENGTH BY OPERATING LOCATION: A permanent duty station of an individual or a detachment of a unit other than the permanent station of the unit. A station is considered permanent if the orders specify a period of three months or longer. If no period is specified, the duty station is considered permanent.

DEPARTMENTAL STATUS: The basic department of the Department of Defense in which an individual is currently commissioned, appointed or enlisted, regardless of whether or not such individual has been placed on duty with another of the departments.

DEPARTMENT OF AIR FORCE PERSONNEL: Military Personnel who have been commissioned, appointed, enlisted, or recalled in the United States Air Force.

DEPLOYMENT AREA:

- | | | |
|-------------|---|---|
| CONTINENTAL | - | North America and Caribbean Area. |
| FAR EAST | - | The Area under the jurisdiction of PAF. |
| EUROPE | - | Continental Europe, British Isles and North Africa. |

FIRST TERM AIRMEN: A Regular Air Force Airman with no prior military services, serving on his first enlistment in the United States Air Force.

INTERNAL TURNOVER: The number of permanent change of station movements of military personnel as individuals exclusive of accessions and separations movements.

NATIONAL HEALTH, SAFETY, OR INTEREST: Personnel separated under provisions of Sec III, AFR 36-22 and Chapter 3, Section B, AFR 39-10.

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

PERSONNEL (CONTINUED)

MILITARY PERSONNEL (CONTINUED)

NON-CHARGEABLE MILITARY PERSONNEL: All Military Personnel on Extended Active Duty who are authorized and assigned to active Air Force Units against position spaces which are in addition to and not chargeable against USAF Authorized Manpower Ceilings.

PERMANENT PARTY PERSONNEL: Those USAF personnel assigned to an Air Force Unit to perform their principal duty in the furtherance of the mission of the unit, and who are chargeable against the specific authorizations of the unit. This includes assigned overstrength.

PIPELINE PERSONNEL: Those USAF Personnel who are assigned to an Air Force Unit temporarily for the purpose of training or hospitalization i.e., those who are temporarily ineffective. Such personnel are not chargeable against the specific authorizations of the unit to which they are assigned while in a pipeline status. Pipeline is composed of students and patients.

Patients: Military personnel assigned in patient status to an Air Force Unit which administers Air Force hospitalized personnel receiving treatment at a medical facility operated by any of the three military departments.

Students: Personnel assigned in a training status to a unit charged with administration of individuals attending a formal course of instruction at a service or civilian school or a base military training course.

PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTMENTS:

1. Former regular airman who had served a continuous period of duty.
2. Former Commissioned or Warrant Officer who had been separated from the Air Force and who had enlisted in the Regular Air Force as an airman.
3. Former enlistee or inductee of the Army or the Navy who had served on active military service for a continuous period.
4. Former enlisted members of a reserve component of the Air Force who have served on active military service.

REENLISTMENT: Airmen who enlist in the Regular Air Force for their own duty position within 90 days after separation from active Air Force duty. This applies to first term and career airmen.

REGULAR AIR FORCE PERSONNEL: Department of the Air Force Military Personnel who by enlistment, appointment, or commission, are members of the Regular Air Force.

RESERVE OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS (ROTC): A training corps with units established at civilian educational institutions to qualify students for appointment as reserve officers.

UNIT MANNING VARIANCES: The difference between the number of spaces authorized to a unit and the number of personnel assigned to the unit.

USAF CADET: U.S. Air Force Academy Cadet. USAFA Cadets are not assigned to active organized Air Force Units. Students are assigned to the USAF Academy for training and ultimate commissioning as Regular Air Force officers. These personnel are not considered part of active forces but are chargeable to the active force ceiling.

UNCLASSIFIED

TABLE 44 - MILITARY STRENGTH OF OFFICERS BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING, BY COMMAND - AS OF 30 JUNE 1974

COMMAND	TOTAL OFFICERS	COMMISSIONED OFFICERS								WARRANT OFFICERS
		TOTAL	GEN	COL	LT COL	MAJ	CAPT	1ST LT	2ND LT	
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL	110,491	110,424	399	6,081	13,882	21,712	40,632	14,029	13,688	67
Aerospace Defense Command	3,966	3,958	7	171	487	698	1,490	535	570	8
Air Force Accounting and Finance Center.	36	36	1	8	4	12	10	1	-	-
Air Force Audit Agency.	428	428	1	12	43	70	170	41	91	-
Air Force Inspection and Safety Center.	293	293	3	61	91	107	31	-	-	-
Air Force Communications Service.	2,642	2,632	6	122	206	499	1,164	367	268	10
Air Force Intelligence Service.	199	198	-	14	41	57	80	5	1	1
Air Force Logistics Command	2,755	2,754	22	278	410	606	957	249	232	1
Air Force Military Personnel Center	442	441	3	55	78	156	143	4	2	1
Air Force Office of Special Investigation	507	507	1	20	56	90	251	37	52	-
Air Force Systems Command	9,715	9,711	30	669	1,635	2,206	3,496	929	750	4
Air Force Test and Evaluation Center.	51	51	1	8	14	24	4	-	-	-
Air Training Command.	14,842	14,838	14	341	690	1,337	4,662	1,775	6,019	4
Air University.	5,186	5,185	5	294	650	1,579	2,062	292	303	1
Air Force Reserve	178	178	1	27	43	39	59	4	5	-
Air Reserve Personnel Center.	50	50	-	11	12	15	11	1	-	-
Air Force Data Automation Agency.	334	333	-	19	32	86	144	25	27	1
Headquarters Command, USAF.	5,880	5,873	72	730	1,443	1,708	1,620	189	108	7
Headquarters US Air Force	3,107	3,107	119	788	1,066	786	367	8	1	-
Military Airlift Command.	9,547	9,538	18	429	1,095	1,879	3,612	1,758	747	9
Strategic Air Command	22,595	22,588	32	751	2,283	3,985	8,710	4,134	2,682	7
Tactical Air Command.	11,593	11,586	21	493	1,495	2,246	4,560	1,509	1,262	7
United States Air Force Academy	1,087	1,087	3	50	126	362	502	19	25	-
USAF Security Service	1,154	1,154	2	59	136	211	533	136	77	-
Alaskan Air Command	1,024	1,024	1	56	105	230	442	144	46	-
Pacific Air Forces.	6,477	6,472	19	317	830	1,252	2,528	1,194	332	5
United States Air Forces in Europe.	6,181	6,180	16	286	769	1,432	2,932	657	88	1
USAF Southern Command	222	222	1	12	43	58	92	16	-	-

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

OPR: Systems Management Division, Randolph Air Force Base, Texas.
 SOURCE: PMC-P264

UNCLASSIFIED

TABLE 45 - USAF REGULAR AND RESERVE GENERAL OFFICERS BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING
AT END OF QUARTER, WORLD-WIDE - FY 1974

END OF QUARTER	TOTAL	GENERALS	LIEUTENANT GENERALS	MAJOR GENERALS	BRIGADIER GENERALS
30 September (1973)	406	14	38	149	205
31 December (1973).	408	14	37	142	215
31 March (1974)	398	14	37	130	217
30 June (1974).	399	14	39	146	200

OPR: Systems Management Division, Randolph Air Force Base, Texas.
SOURCE: Uniform Officer Record

TABLE 46 - USAF REGULAR GENERAL OFFICERS BY PERMANENT GRADE, BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING
AT END OF QUARTER, WORLD-WIDE - FY 1974

PERMANENT GRADE	GRADE IN WHICH SERVING	30 SEPTEMBER 1973	31 DECEMBER 1973	31 MARCH 1974	30 JUNE 1974
<u>Major General - Total</u>		<u>93</u>	<u>94</u>	<u>92</u>	<u>91</u>
	General	13	14	14	14
	Lieutenant General	37	35	36	39
	Major General	43	45	42	38
<u>Brigadier General - Total</u> . .		<u>118</u>	<u>121</u>	<u>110</u>	<u>116</u>
	General	-	-	-	-
	Lieutenant General	3	1	1	-
	Major General	87	86	77	99
	Brigadier General	28	34	32	17
<u>Colonel - Total</u>		<u>130</u>	<u>168</u>	<u>168</u>	<u>159</u>
	General	-	-	-	-
	Lieutenant General	-	1	-	-
	Major General	11	10	10	5
	Brigadier General	119	157	158	154
<u>Lieutenant Colonel - Total</u> . .		<u>49</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>25</u>
	General	-	-	-	-
	Lieutenant General	-	-	-	-
	Major General	3	1	1	1
	Brigadier General	46	22	24	24
<u>Major - Total</u>		<u>8</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>3</u>
	General	-	-	-	-
	Lieutenant General	-	-	-	-
	Major General	1	-	-	-
	Brigadier General	7	2	3	3

OPR: Systems Management Division, Randolph Air Force Base, Texas.
SOURCE: Uniform Officer Record

UNCLASSIFIED

TABLE 47 - AIRMEN BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING, BY COMMAND, WORLD-WIDE - 30 JUNE 1974

COMMAND OF ASSIGNMENT	TOTAL	AIRMEN									USAF Cadets
		CMSgt	SMSgt	MSgt	TSgt	SSgt	Sgt	Amn 1st	Amn	Amn Basic	
<u>WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL</u>	<u>533,476</u>	<u>5,306</u>	<u>10,662</u>	<u>38,062</u>	<u>70,635</u>	<u>116,924</u>	<u>130,525</u>	<u>95,981</u>	<u>37,070</u>	<u>23,899</u>	<u>4,412</u>
USAF CADETS - TOTAL	<u>4,412</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<u>4,412</u>
<u>WORLD-WIDE - REPORTED TOTAL</u>	<u>529,064</u>	<u>5,306</u>	<u>10,662</u>	<u>38,062</u>	<u>70,635</u>	<u>116,924</u>	<u>130,525</u>	<u>95,981</u>	<u>37,070</u>	<u>23,899</u>	-
<u>Continental US - TOTAL</u>	<u>385,725</u>	<u>3,719</u>	<u>7,098</u>	<u>26,561</u>	<u>48,569</u>	<u>77,806</u>	<u>83,493</u>	<u>80,700</u>	<u>34,053</u>	<u>23,726</u>	-
Aerospace Defense Command	25,046	327	567	1,997	3,600	5,845	5,710	5,680	1,216	104	-
Air Force Accounting and Finance Center	223	5	5	24	34	35	80	32	8	-	-
Air Force Audit Agency	70	5	4	25	15	15	2	2	2	-	-
Air Force Inspection and Safety Center	58	3	8	15	15	14	2	1	-	-	-
Air Force Intelligence Service	174	6	15	29	67	46	9	2	-	-	-
Air Force Communication Service	22,943	261	480	1,719	3,336	5,470	4,901	5,377	1,321	78	-
Air Force Data Automation Agency	722	50	74	185	193	120	59	18	19	4	-
Air Force Logistics Command	7,749	93	163	587	1,025	1,988	2,059	1,349	450	35	-
Air Force Military Personnel Center	731	33	53	147	187	201	70	35	5	-	-
Air Force Office of Special Investigation	630	10	35	127	181	211	45	21	-	-	-
Air Force Systems Command	16,801	201	386	1,409	2,383	3,742	4,509	2,961	1,098	112	-
Air Force Test and Evaluation Center	10	-	1	1	1	7	-	-	-	-	-
Air Reserve Personnel Center	102	3	11	19	24	26	26	8	11	-	-
Air Force Reserve	618	9	32	112	113	123	148	53	26	2	-
Air Training Command	78,322	375	845	4,341	7,657	10,647	8,239	13,025	11,829	21,364	-
Air University	3,294	31	88	218	562	1,395	545	335	109	11	-
Headquarters Command, USAF	9,470	180	384	1,180	2,084	3,580	1,944	791	295	32	-
Military Airlift Command	38,392	432	940	3,335	5,375	8,141	9,474	6,967	3,298	430	-
Strategic Air Command	102,965	1,012	1,667	5,925	11,710	20,090	27,652	25,385	8,523	1,001	-
Tactical Air Command	70,026	557	1,124	4,407	8,635	15,295	16,457	17,587	5,521	443	-
USAF Academy	1,331	17	44	120	242	410	279	100	113	6	-
USAF Security Service	6,048	109	172	639	1,130	1,405	1,301	968	220	104	-
<u>Oversea - Total</u>	<u>143,339</u>	<u>1,587</u>	<u>3,564</u>	<u>11,501</u>	<u>22,066</u>	<u>39,118</u>	<u>47,032</u>	<u>15,281</u>	<u>3,017</u>	<u>173</u>	-
Aerospace Defense Command	2,339	19	70	254	446	712	637	179	17	5	-
Air Force Intelligence Service	48	3	4	14	20	6	1	-	-	-	-
Air Training Command	243	3	9	82	100	38	11	-	-	-	-
Air University	9	-	-	1	3	5	-	-	-	-	-
Air Force Reserve	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Air Force Communication Service	15,849	206	398	1,310	2,600	4,585	4,640	1,853	247	10	-
Air Force Logistics Command	56	-	1	25	22	8	-	-	-	-	-
Air Force Systems Command	481	2	8	45	97	169	121	25	13	1	-
Air Force Test and Evaluation Center	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alaskan Air Command	8,078	77	174	485	1,154	2,175	2,803	936	263	11	-
Headquarters Command, USAF	5,398	95	255	871	1,207	1,662	1,138	162	8	-	-
Military Airlift Command	7,229	75	220	677	1,167	2,101	2,496	441	48	4	-

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

TABLE 47 - AIRMEN BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING, BY COMMAND, WORLD-WIDE - 30 JUNE 1974 (CONTINUED)

COMMAND OF ASSIGNMENT	TOTAL	AIRMEN									USAF Cadets
		CMSgt	SMSgt	MSgt	TSgt	SSgt	Sgt	Amn 1st	Amn	Amn Basic	
Pacific Air Forces	42,450	446	1,094	3,043	5,981	11,161	15,312	4,614	745	54	-
Strategic Air Command	8,148	102	233	649	1,143	2,372	2,789	705	144	11	-
Tactical Air Command	20	-	1	3	1	7	6	2	-	-	-
US Air Force in Europe	40,242	447	845	3,041	6,189	10,746	13,112	4,594	1,204	64	-
USAF Security Service	10,985	87	190	738	1,534	2,819	3,580	1,702	323	12	-
USAF Southern Command	1,382	19	40	167	263	457	362	68	5	1	-
Air Force Audit Agency	36	2	6	6	10	10	2	-	-	-	-
Air Force Office of Special Investigation . .	345	4	16	90	128	85	22	-	-	-	-

OPR: Systems Management Division, Randolph Air Force Base, Texas
 SOURCE: Uniform Airmen Record

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

89

TABLE 48 -- USAF OFFICERS BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING, BY AGE,
WORLD-WIDE -- ANNUALLY -- FY 1974

AGE OR AGE GROUP	TOTAL	GEN	COL	LT COL	MAJ	CAPT	1LT	2LT	WARRANT OFFICERS
TOTAL	<u>110,491</u>	<u>399</u>	<u>6,081</u>	<u>13,883</u>	<u>21,712</u>	<u>40,632</u>	<u>14,029</u>	<u>13,688</u>	<u>67</u>
20	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
21	417	-	-	-	-	-	-	417	-
22	2,008	-	-	-	-	-	10	1,998	-
23	4,233	-	-	-	-	3	476	3,754	-
24	5,513	-	-	-	-	60	2,570	2,883	-
25	6,881	-	-	-	-	1,066	4,347	1,467	-
26	7,443	-	-	-	1	3,416	3,130	896	-
27	8,254	-	-	-	20	5,878	1,533	823	-
28	5,895	-	-	-	115	4,798	565	417	-
29	5,893	-	-	-	282	5,034	360	217	-
30	5,506	-	-	-	410	4,690	218	189	-
31	5,617	-	-	3	475	4,765	183	191	-
32	4,589	-	-	10	833	3,444	156	146	-
33	4,435	-	-	40	1,700	2,432	143	114	-
34	4,279	-	3	57	2,544	1,492	109	74	-
35	3,768	-	-	97	2,547	975	83	64	-
36	3,554	-	5	173	2,514	763	74	25	-
37	3,236	-	9	311	2,247	612	57	-	-
38	3,182	-	25	755	1,941	451	10	-	-
39	3,380	-	61	1,545	1,446	327	-	1	-
40	3,351	-	133	1,882	1,146	190	-	-	-
41	3,310	1	290	1,904	1,012	98	-	1	-
42	2,902	1	456	1,611	781	52	1	-	-
43	2,589	4	662	1,306	574	41	-	2	-
44	2,083	5	732	952	368	24	-	2	-
45	1,633	18	619	719	260	12	-	-	5
46	1,047	25	421	420	171	4	-	-	6
47	724	19	297	292	106	1	-	-	9
48	683	34	326	249	67	-	-	-	7
49	860	44	435	317	59	1	-	-	4
50	811	54	408	306	42	-	-	-	3
51	616	39	333	219	23	-	-	-	4
52	527	43	261	204	11	-	-	-	10
53	433	32	220	170	9	-	-	-	4
54	315	37	155	120	3	-	-	-	2
55	203	22	85	89	3	-	-	-	4
56	123	7	50	63	-	-	1	-	2
57	89	4	46	35	-	-	-	-	4
58	57	4	33	19	-	-	-	-	1
59	30	2	15	13	-	-	-	-	-
60 and older	8	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	1

OPR: Systems Management Division, Randolph Air Force Base, Texas
 SOURCE: Uniform Officer Record

UNCLASSIFIED

TABLE 49 — AVERAGE AGE OF USAF OFFICERS BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING, WORLD-WIDE —
FY 1964 THROUGH FY 1974

GRADE IN WHICH SERVING	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
<u>ALL GRADES</u>	34.0	34.0	34.8	33.9	32.9	33.0	32.4	32.3	32.4	32.5	32.6
Generals	50.1	48.9	51.3	50.9	50.7	50.9	50.8	51.2	51.1	50.5	50.4
Colonels	46.4	47.2	48.3	48.1	48.0	48.4	48.4	48.2	47.9	47.0	46.4
Lieutenant Colonels	44.4	45.0	46.0	45.6	45.2	45.2	44.0	43.3	42.9	42.6	42.5
Majors	42.0	41.6	37.1	38.8	36.9	37.7	37.1	36.9	36.9	36.8	36.7
Captains	32.3	31.5	32.8	30.7	29.8	29.7	29.1	29.0	29.2	29.5	30.0
1st Lieutenants. . .	25.7	25.7	26.8	25.9	25.2	25.1	25.1	25.0	25.2	25.4	26.0
2nd Lieutenants. . .	23.7	23.6	24.4	23.9	23.4	23.6	23.5	23.6	23.8	23.9	24.4

OPR: Systems Management Division, Randolph Air Force Base, Texas.
SOURCE: Uniform Officer Record

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

TABLE 50 - USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY TYPE, BY PERSONNEL IDENTITY, BY COMMAND, WORLD-WIDE, AT END OF QUARTER - FY 1974

END OF QUARTER	TOTAL	OFFICERS			WARRANT OFFICERS	AIRMEN		ACADEMY CADETS
		Male	Female			Male	Female	
			WAF	Nurses And Other Medical				
WORLD-WIDE								
September 1973	681,731	109,132	1,301	3,463	101	547,167	16,524	4,043
December 1973	673,695	108,632	1,362	3,400	92	538,923	17,355	3,931
March 1974	664,501	107,541	1,408	3,508	77	529,561	18,577	3,829
June 1974	643,967	105,657	1,488	3,279	67	509,599	19,465	4,412
US AIR FORCE PATIENTS (PIPELINE)								
September 1973	750	119	1	10	-	611	9	-
December 1973	622	65	-	8	-	539	10	-
March 1974	592	41	-	2	-	536	13	-
June 1974	248	30	1	4	-	210	3	-
US AIR FORCE STUDENTS (PIPELINE) AND ACADEMY CADETS								
September 1973	52,153	10,951	81	143	1	37,669	3,308	-
December 1973	46,324	10,653	84	136	-	32,376	3,075	-
March 1974	48,084	9,792	84	132	-	34,657	3,419	-
June 1974	38,507	9,585	91	117	-	25,875	2,839	-
CONTINENTAL US (PERMANENT PARTY)								
September 1973	457,603	77,839	928	2,640	86	365,250	10,860	-
December 1973	457,628	78,010	987	2,610	76	364,245	11,700	-
March 1974	450,140	77,771	1,020	2,647	64	356,196	12,442	-
June 1974	436,772	76,255	1,099	2,529	55	343,448	13,386	-
OVERSEA (PERMANENT PARTY)								
September 1973	167,182	20,223	291	670	14	143,637	2,347	-
December 1973	165,190	19,904	291	646	16	141,763	2,570	-
March 1974	161,756	19,937	304	627	13	138,172	2,703	-
June 1974	164,028	19,787	297	629	12	140,066	3,237	-
CONTINENTAL US (PERMANENT PARTY)								
AIR FORCE INTELLIGENCE SERVICE								
September 1973	338	165	1	-	1	167	4	-
December 1973	343	173	1	-	1	162	6	-
March 1974	349	175	1	-	1	167	5	-
June 1974	337	169	1	-	1	163	3	-

UNCLASSIFIED

TABLE 50 - USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY TYPE, BY PERSONNEL IDENTITY, BY COMMAND, WORLD-WIDE, AT END OF QUARTER - FY 1974 (CONTINUED)

END OF QUARTER	TOTAL	OFFICERS			WARRANT OFFICERS	AIRMEN		ACADEMY CADETS
		Male	Female			Male	Female	
			WAF	Nurses And Other Medical				
CONTINENTAL US (PERMANENT PARTY) (Continued)								
AEROSPACE DEFENSE COMMAND								
September 1973	30,656	3,878	78	25	11	25,981	683	
December 1973	30,767	3,769	97	22	9	26,173	697	
March 1974	29,986	3,664	92	24	9	25,487	710	
June 1974	28,561	3,426	105	19	8	24,306	697	
AIR FORCE ACCOUNTING AND FINANCE CENTER								
September 1973	289	42	-	-	-	233	14	
December 1973	289	42	-	-	-	234	13	
March 1974	275	37	-	-	-	225	13	
June 1974	259	36	-	-	-	209	14	
AIR FORCE AUDIT AGENCY								
September 1973	424	332	2	-	1	87	2	
December 1973	418	332	3	-	-	81	2	
March 1974	411	332	5	-	-	71	3	
June 1974	403	326	7	-	-	67	3	
AIR FORCE INSPECTION AND SAFETY CENTER								
September 1973	334	277	-	2	-	55	-	
December 1973	338	277	-	1	-	60	-	
March 1974	349	289	-	1	-	59	-	
June 1974	351	290	2	1	-	58	-	
AIR FORCE COMMUNICATIONS SERVICE								
September 1973	25,355	1,699	39	13	7	22,877	720	
December 1973	25,447	1,636	37	15	6	22,959	794	
March 1974	24,995	1,660	34	16	6	22,478	801	
June 1974	24,547	1,569	35	16	6	22,074	847	
AIR FORCE DATA AUTOMATION AGENCY								
September 1973	994	274	2	1	1	664	6	
December 1973	969	283	3	1	1	675	6	
March 1974	985	303	4	1	1	669	7	
June 1974	1,054	325	5	1	1	715	7	
AIR FORCE LOGISTICS COMMAND								
September 1973	10,678	2,650	32	113	6	7,801	76	
December 1973	10,773	2,641	38	113	6	7,857	118	
March 1974	10,752	2,624	39	117	3	7,827	142	
June 1974	10,399	2,517	40	107	1	7,563	171	

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

93

TABLE 50 — USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY TYPE, BY PERSONNEL IDENTITY, BY COMMAND,
WORLD-WIDE, AT END OF QUARTER — FY 1974 (CONTINUED)

END OF QUARTER	TOTAL	OFFICERS			WARRANT OFFICERS	AIRMEN		ACADEMY CADETS	
		Male	Female			Male	Female		
			WAF	Nurses And Other Medical					
	CONTINENTAL US (PERMANENT PARTY) (Continued)								
	AIR FORCE SYSTEMS COMMAND								
	September 1973	26,825	8,673	74	445	4	16,743	886	-
	December 1973	26,837	8,697	78	440	4	16,693	925	-
	March 1974	26,692	8,817	81	459	4	16,402	929	-
June 1974	25,889	8,624	95	445	4	15,794	927	-	
	AIR RESERVE PERSONNEL CENTER								
	September 1973	145	47	2	1	-	93	2	-
	December 1973	156	50	2	1	-	99	4	-
	March 1974	150	50	2	1	-	93	4	-
	June 1974	152	48	1	1	-	98	4	-
	AIR TRAINING COMMAND								
	September 1973	58,114	8,636	145	443	6	46,656	2,228	-
	December 1973	57,092	8,690	142	433	4	45,677	2,146	-
	March 1974	59,592	8,556	143	417	4	47,882	2,590	-
	June 1974	60,766	8,874	151	388	4	48,426	2,923	-
	AIR UNIVERSITY								
	September 1973	4,378	1,662	23	83	1	2,460	149	-
	December 1973	4,386	1,668	25	80	1	2,469	143	-
	March 1974	4,357	1,660	26	79	1	2,455	136	-
	June 1974	5,002	2,280	30	94	1	2,471	126	-
	AIR FORCE RESERVE								
	September 1973	837	200	2	4	-	626	5	-
	December 1973	832	192	1	5	-	628	6	-
	March 1974	830	184	2	5	-	635	4	-
	June 1974	793	168	3	5	-	614	3	-
	HEADQUARTERS COMMAND, USAF								
	September 1973	12,458	3,111	46	134	7	8,850	310	-
	December 1973	12,433	3,135	47	135	7	8,763	346	-
	March 1974	11,290	3,124	47	143	7	7,827	142	-
	June 1974	11,994	3,127	46	142	6	8,325	348	-
	HEADQUARTERS USAF								
	September 1973	3,859	3,075	31	6	1	720	26	-
	December 1973	3,871	3,087	31	6	1	722	24	-
	March 1974	3,888	3,110	31	5	1	713	28	-
	June 1974	3,813	3,021	29	4	-	732	27	-

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

TABLE 50 - USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY TYPE, BY PERSONNEL IDENTITY, BY COMMAND,
WORLD-WIDE, AT END OF QUARTER - FY 1974 (CONTINUED)

END OF QUARTER	TOTAL	OFFICERS			WARRANT OFFICERS	AIRMEN		ACADEMY CADETS
		Male	Female			Male	Female	
			WAF	Nurses And Other Medical				
	CONTINENTAL US (PERMANENT PARTY) (Continued)							
	MILITARY AIRLIFT COMMAND							
September 1973	49,413	8,171	78	320	11	39,230	1,603	
December 1973	49,452	8,205	82	311	10	39,191	1,653	
March 1974	47,984	8,113	87	324	9	37,752	1,699	
June 1974	46,359	7,692	101	299	8	36,403	1,856	
	AIR FORCE OFFICE OF SPECIAL INVESTIGATION							
September 1973	950	324	4	-	-	603	19	
December 1973	967	335	5	-	-	605	22	
March 1974	966	332	7	-	-	602	25	
June 1974	964	327	7	-	-	611	19	
	STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND							
September 1973	134,527	21,578	199	638	13	109,468	2,631	
December 1973	134,589	21,686	213	624	12	109,049	3,005	
March 1974	130,626	21,601	224	624	8	105,076	3,093	
June 1974	123,976	20,492	232	604	7	99,402	3,239	
	TACTICAL AIR COMMAND							
September 1973	86,937	10,847	143	358	15	74,344	1,230	
December 1973	87,514	10,899	153	364	13	74,579	1,506	
March 1974	84,738	10,944	168	372	9	71,611	1,634	
June 1974	81,038	10,550	177	347	7	68,056	1,901	
	USAF ACADEMY							
September 1973	2,290	1,010	5	47	-	1,185	43	
December 1973	2,264	1,008	5	49	-	1,153	49	
March 1974	2,212	997	6	50	-	1,114	45	
June 1974	2,272	1,016	6	49	-	1,154	47	
	USAF SECURITY SERVICE							
September 1973	6,700	762	17	4	-	5,726	191	
December 1973	6,679	749	18	4	-	5,707	201	
March 1974	6,509	735	15	3	-	5,554	202	
June 1974	6,379	671	15	3	-	5,498	192	
	AIR FORCE MILITARY PERSONNEL CENTER							
September 1973	1,138	417	5	2	1	681	32	
December 1973	1,192	440	6	2	1	709	34	
March 1974	1,198	447	5	2	1	709	34	
June 1974	1,173	434	5	2	1	699	32	

UNCLASSIFIED

TABLE 50 - USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY TYPE, BY PERSONNEL IDENTITY, BY COMMAND, WORLD-WIDE, AT END OF QUARTER - FY 1974 (CONTINUED)

END OF QUARTER	TOTAL	OFFICERS			WARRANT OFFICERS	AIRMEN		ACADEMY CADETS
		Male	Female			Male	Female	
			WAF	Nurses And Other Medical				
CONTINENTAL US (PERMANENT PARTY) (Continued)								
AIR FORCE TEST AND EVALUATION CENTER								
September 1973	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
December 1973	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
March 1974	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
June 1974	61	51	-	-	-	10	-	-
ALASKAN AIR COMMAND								
September 1973	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
December 1973	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
March 1974	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
June 1974	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
PACIFIC AIR FORCES								
September 1973	7	6	-	1	-	-	-	-
December 1973	9	6	-	3	-	-	-	-
March 1974	8	5	1	2	-	-	-	-
June 1974	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
US AIR FORCES IN EUROPE								
September 1973	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
December 1973	11	10	-	1	-	-	-	-
March 1974	13	12	-	1	-	-	-	-
June 1974	13	10	2	1	-	-	-	-

UNCLASSIFIED

TABLE 50 -- USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY TYPE, BY PERSONNEL IDENTITY, BY COMMAND, WORLD-WIDE, AT END OF QUARTER -- FY 1974 (CONTINUED)

END OF QUARTER	TOTAL	OFFICERS			WARRANT OFFICERS	AIRMEN		ACADEMY CADETS
		Male	Female			Male	Female	
			WAF	NURSES AND OTHER MEDICAL				
		OVERSEA (PERMANENT PARTY) (Continued)						
		AEROSPACE DEFENSE COMMAND						
September 1973	2,705	369	8	4	-	2,284	40	-
December 1973	2,690	366	8	4	-	2,261	51	-
March 1974	2,628	362	13	4	-	2,202	47	-
June 1974	2,720	369	10	4	-	2,290	47	-
		AIR FORCE LOGISTICS COMMAND						
September 1973	101	52	-	-	-	49	-	-
December 1973	106	50	-	-	-	56	-	-
March 1974	112	52	-	1	-	59	-	-
June 1974	114	56	-	2	-	56	-	-
		AIR FORCE SYSTEMS COMMAND						
September 1973	587	160	-	-	-	423	4	-
December 1973	618	171	-	-	-	443	4	-
March 1974	626	175	-	-	-	447	4	-
June 1974	656	175	-	-	-	476	5	-
		AIR TRAINING COMMAND						
September 1973	302	21	-	-	-	280	1	-
December 1973	286	20	-	3	-	262	1	-
March 1974	276	20	-	3	-	252	1	-
June 1974	277	33	-	1	-	242	1	-
		AIR UNIVERSITY						
September 1973	18	11	-	-	-	7	-	-
December 1973	22	11	-	-	-	11	-	-
March 1974	18	11	-	-	-	7	-	-
June 1974	22	13	-	-	-	9	-	-
		ALASKAN AIR COMMAND						
September 1973	8,948	908	10	69	1	7,790	170	-
December 1973	8,955	910	11	71	1	7,793	169	-
March 1974	8,799	917	15	67	1	7,609	190	-
June 1974	9,100	939	14	69	-	7,839	239	-

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

97

TABLE 50 -- USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY TYPE, BY PERSONNEL IDENTITY, BY COMMAND, WORLD-WIDE, AT END OF QUARTER -- FY 1974 (CONTINUED)

END OF QUARTERS	TOTAL	OFFICERS			WARRANT OFFICERS	AIRMEN		ACADEMY CADETS
		Male	Female			Male	Female	
			WAF	Nurses And Other Medical				
	OVERSEA (PERMANENT PARTY) (Continued)							
	HEADQUARTERS COMMAND, USAF							
September 1973	7,389	2,239	15	2	1	5,105	27	-
December 1973	7,268	2,194	13	2	1	5,025	33	-
March 1974	7,590	2,263	12	2	1	5,278	34	-
June 1974	7,696	2,297	10	2	1	5,339	47	-
	MILITARY AIRLIFT COMMAND							
September 1973	8,942	1,308	36	11	1	7,508	78	-
December 1973	8,601	1,257	32	11	1	7,227	73	-
March 1974	8,370	1,243	35	9	1	7,006	76	-
June 1974	8,524	1,256	32	9	1	7,128	98	-
	AIR FORCE OFFICE OF SPECIAL INVESTIGATION							
September 1973	543	182	3	-	-	354	4	-
December 1973	507	168	3	-	-	335	1	-
March 1974	502	166	3	-	-	333	-	-
June 1974	514	167	2	-	-	345	-	-
	STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND							
September 1973	9,022	1,040	14	13	-	7,933	22	-
December 1973	8,955	1,029	14	12	-	7,870	30	-
March 1974	9,090	1,057	15	13	-	7,973	32	-
June 1974	9,281	1,109	12	13	-	8,113	34	-
	TACTICAL AIR COMMAND							
September 1973	89	34	-	-	-	53	2	-
December 1973	67	36	-	-	-	31	-	-
March 1974	69	34	-	-	-	34	1	-
June 1974	80	59	1	-	-	20	-	-
	US AIR FORCES IN EUROPE							
September 1973	47,447	5,833	82	333	2	40,370	827	-
December 1973	47,225	5,857	81	335	2	40,069	881	-
March 1974	46,287	5,836	82	327	1	39,145	896	-
June 1974	46,388	5,745	85	324	1	39,147	1,086	-

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

TABLE 50 — USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY TYPE, BY PERSONNEL IDENTITY, BY COMMAND, WORLD-WIDE, AT END OF QUARTER — FY 1974 (CONTINUED)

END OF QUARTERS	TOTAL	OFFICERS			WARRANT OFFICERS	AIRMEN		ACADEMY CADETS
		Male	Female			Male	Female	
			WAF	Nurses And Other Medical				
	OVERSEA (PERMANENT PARTY) (Continued)							
	USAF SECURITY SERVICE							
September 1973	12,146	447	3	-	-	11,364	332	-
December 1973	12,151	447	3	-	-	11,272	429	-
March 1974	11,861	451	3	-	-	10,899	508	-
June 1974	11,434	445	4	-	-	10,382	603	-
	USAF SOUTHERN COMMAND							
September 1973	1,634	217	4	1	-	1,399	13	-
December 1973	1,620	224	5	1	-	1,370	20	-
March 1974	1,588	223	5	1	-	1,335	24	-
June 1974	1,388	5	1	-	-	1,342	40	-
	AIR FORCE RESERVE							
September 1973	3	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
December 1973	3	1	-	-	-	2	-	-
March 1974	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
June 1974	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
	PACIFIC AIR FORCES							
September 1973	49,783	6,326	110	237	3	42,576	531	-
December 1973	48,858	6,095	113	207	5	41,849	589	-
March 1974	46,992	6,051	111	200	5	40,039	586	-
June 1974	48,831	6,068	113	205	5	41,755	685	-
	HEADQUARTERS USAF							
September 1973	46	37	-	-	-	9	-	-
December 1973	48	38	-	-	-	10	-	-
March 1974	49	37	-	-	-	12	-	-
June 1974	50	39	-	-	-	11	-	-
	USAF ACADEMY							
September 1973	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
December 1973	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
March 1974	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
June 1974	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

99

TABLE 50 - USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY TYPE, BY PERSONNEL IDENTITY, BY COMMAND, WORLD-WIDE, AT END OF QUARTER - FY 1974 (CONTINUED)

END OF QUARTERS	TOTAL	OFFICERS			WARRANT OFFICERS	AIRMEN		ACADEMY CADETS
		Male	Female			Male	Female	
			WAF	Nurses And Other Medical				
	OVERSEA (PERMANENT PARTY) (Continued)							
	AIR FORCE AUDIT AGENCY							
September 1973	137	101	-	-	-	36	-	-
December 1973	142	105	-	-	-	36	1	-
March 1974	142	104	-	-	-	37	1	-
June 1974	130	94	-	-	-	35	1	-
	AIR FORCE INSPECTION AND SAFETY CENTER							
September 1973	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
December 1973	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
March 1974	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
June 1974	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	AIR FORCE DATA AUTOMATION AGENCY							
September 1973	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
December 1973	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
March 1974	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
June 1974	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	AIR FORCE MILITARY PERSONNEL CENTER							
September 1973	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
December 1973	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
March 1974	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
June 1974	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	AIR FORCE COMMUNICATIONS SERVICE							
September 1973	17,266	910	6	-	6	16,048	296	-
December 1973	16,995	900	8	-	6	15,794	287	-
March 1974	16,676	904	10	-	4	15,455	303	-
June 1974	16,747	886	13	-	4	15,493	351	-
	AIR INTELLIGENCE SERVICE							
September 1973	70	23	-	-	-	47	-	-
December 1973	69	22	-	-	-	47	-	-
March 1974	76	27	-	-	-	49	-	-
June 1974	70	27	-	-	-	43	-	-

OPR: Systems Management Division, Randolph Air Force Base, Texas.
SOURCE: FMC-P264

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

TABLE 51 - USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING, BY COMPONENT, WORLD-WIDE, AT END OF QUARTER - FY 1974

GRADE IN WHICH SERVING	TOTAL	REGULAR AIR FORCE	AIR FORCE RESERVE	AIR NATIONAL GUARD	US AIR FORCE
30 September 1973					
<u>WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL (Incl USAFA Cadets) . . .</u>	<u>681,558</u>	<u>624,312</u>	<u>53,022</u>	<u>153</u>	<u>4,071</u>
USAFA CADET - TOTAL	4,043	-	-	-	4,043
<u>WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL (Excl USAFA Cadets) .</u>	<u>677,515</u>	<u>624,312</u>	<u>53,022</u>	<u>153</u>	<u>28</u>
<u>Commissioned and Warrant Officer -</u>					
<u>Total</u>	<u>113,824</u>	<u>61,221</u>	<u>52,512</u>	<u>64</u>	<u>27</u>
<u>Commissioned Officer - Total</u>	<u>113,723</u>	<u>61,121</u>	<u>52,511</u>	<u>64</u>	<u>27</u>
<u>General Officer - Total</u>	<u>403</u>	<u>401</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>-</u>
General	14	14	-	-	-
Lieutenant General	38	38	-	-	-
Major General	148	146	1	1	-
Brigadier General	203	203	-	-	-
Colonel	5,980	5,928	44	6	2
Lieutenant Colonel	14,041	12,884	1,154	2	1
Major	21,733	17,096	4,591	23	23
Captain	43,708	21,208	22,470	29	1
First Lieutenant	15,234	1,961	13,271	2	-
Second Lieutenant	12,624	1,643	10,980	1	-
<u>Warrant Officer - Total</u>	<u>101</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
Chief Warrant Officer, W-4	101	100	1	-	-
<u>Airman - Total</u>	<u>563,691</u>	<u>563,091</u>	<u>510</u>	<u>89</u>	<u>1</u>
Chief Master Sergeant	5,485	5,484	-	-	1
Senior Master Sergeant	10,893	10,891	-	2	-
Master Sergeant	40,668	40,632	31	5	-
Technical Sergeant	75,458	75,410	44	4	-
Staff Sergeant	124,033	123,997	34	2	-
Sergeant	141,000	140,945	45	10	-
Airman 1st Class	95,299	95,135	127	37	-
Airman	43,800	43,737	40	23	-
Airman Basic	27,055	26,860	189	6	-
31 December 1973					
<u>WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL (Incl USAFA Cadets) . . .</u>	<u>673,531</u>	<u>616,923</u>	<u>52,493</u>	<u>158</u>	<u>3,957</u>
USAFA CADET - TOTAL	3,931	-	-	-	3,931
<u>WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL (Excl USAFA Cadets) .</u>	<u>669,600</u>	<u>616,923</u>	<u>52,493</u>	<u>158</u>	<u>26</u>
<u>Commissioned and Warrant Officer -</u>					
<u>Total</u>	<u>113,322</u>	<u>61,211</u>	<u>52,014</u>	<u>71</u>	<u>26</u>
<u>Commissioned Officer - Total</u>	<u>113,230</u>	<u>61,120</u>	<u>52,013</u>	<u>71</u>	<u>26</u>
<u>General Officer - Total</u>	<u>405</u>	<u>403</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>-</u>
General	14	14	-	-	-
Lieutenant General	37	37	-	-	-
Major General	141	139	1	1	-
Brigadier General	213	213	-	-	-

UNCLASSIFIED

TABLE 51 - USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING, BY COMPONENT, WORLD-WIDE, AT END OF QUARTER - FY 1974 (CONTINUED)

GRADE IN WHICH SERVING	TOTAL	REGULAR AIR FORCE	AIR FORCE RESERVE	AIR NATIONAL GUARD	US AIR FORCE
31 December 1973 (Continued)					
<u>Commissioned and Warrant Officers</u> (Cont'd)					
<u>Commissioned Officer (Cont'd)</u>					
Colonel	5,947	5,889	46	10	2
Lieutenant Colonel	13,949	12,929	1,012	7	1
Major	21,462	16,999	4,418	23	22
Captain	44,400	22,140	22,233	26	1
First Lieutenant	13,151	1,120	12,029	2	-
Second Lieutenant	13,916	1,640	12,274	2	-
<u>Warrant Officer - Total</u>	92	91	1	-	-
Chief Warrant Officer, W-4	92	91	1	-	-
<u>Airman - Total</u>	556,278	555,712	479	87	-
Chief Master Sergeant	5,438	5,438	-	-	-
Senior Master Sergeant	10,752	10,750	-	2	-
Master Sergeant	40,586	40,552	30	4	-
Technical Sergeant	74,887	74,836	46	5	-
Staff Sergeant	121,187	121,153	33	1	-
Sergeant	139,789	139,728	54	7	-
Airman First Class	100,370	100,208	117	45	-
Airman	42,742	42,531	191	20	-
Airman Basic	20,527	20,516	8	3	-
31 March 1974					
<u>WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL (Incl USAFA Cadets)</u>	<u>664,245</u>	<u>608,553</u>	<u>51,682</u>	<u>156</u>	<u>3,854</u>
<u>USAFA CADET - TOTAL</u>	3,829	-	-	-	3,829
<u>WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL (Excl USAFA Cadets)</u> . . .	660,416	608,553	51,682	156	25
<u>Commissioned and Warrant Officer -</u> <u>Total</u>	112,278	60,954	51,225	74	25
<u>Commissioned Officer - Total</u>	112,201	60,878	51,224	74	25
<u>General Officer - Total</u>	395	393	1	1	-
General	14	14	-	-	-
Lieutenant General	37	37	-	-	-
Major General	129	127	1	1	-
Brigadier General	215	215	-	-	-
Colonel	5,941	5,881	48	10	2
Lieutenant Colonel	13,693	12,850	830	12	1
Major	21,321	16,992	4,285	22	22
Captain	43,414	22,046	21,345	26	-
First Lieutenant	13,787	1,080	12,706	1	-
Second Lieutenant	13,647	1,636	12,009	2	-
<u>Warrant Officer - Total</u>	77	76	1	-	-
Chief Warrant Officer, W-4	77	76	1	-	-

UNCLASSIFIED

TABLE 51 - USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING, BY COMPONENT, WORLD-WIDE, AT END OF QUARTER - FY 1974 (CONTINUED)

GRADE IN WHICH SERVING	TOTAL	REGULAR AIR FORCE	AIR FORCE RESERVE	AIR NATIONAL GUARD	US AIR FORCE
31 March 1974 (Continued)					
Airman - Total	548,138	547,599	457	82	-
Chief Master Sergeant	5,326	5,325	1	-	-
Senior Master Sergeant	10,516	10,514	-	2	-
Master Sergeant	39,785	39,752	29	4	-
Technical Sergeant	72,944	72,895	44	5	-
Staff Sergeant	120,372	120,338	33	1	-
Sergeant	136,081	136,017	55	9	-
Airman First Class	101,472	101,309	118	45	-
Airman	40,734	40,558	164	12	-
Airman Basic	20,908	20,891	13	4	-
30 June 1974					
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL (Incl USAFA Cadets) . .	a/ 643,792	589,400	49,831	127	4,434
USAFA CADET - TOTAL	4,412	-	-	-	4,412
WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL (Excl USAFA Cadets).	639,380	589,400	49,831	127	22
Commissioned and Warrant Officer - Total	110,316	60,835	49,408	51	22
Commissioned Officer - Total	110,249	60,769	49,407	51	22
General Officer - Total	383	382	1	-	-
General	14	14	-	-	-
Lieutenant General	37	37	-	-	-
Major General	143	142	1	-	-
Brigadier General	189	189	-	-	-
Colonel	6,009	5,962	41	4	2
Lieutenant Colonel	13,834	13,130	702	1	1
Major	21,677	16,918	4,718	22	19
Captain	40,629	20,945	19,663	21	-
First Lieutenant	14,029	1,762	12,266	1	-
Second Lieutenant	13,688	1,670	12,016	2	-
Warrant Officer - Total	67	66	1	-	-
Chief Warrant Officer, W-4	67	66	1	-	-
Airmen - Total	529,064	528,565	423	76	-
Chief Master Sergeant	5,306	5,305	1	-	-
Senior Master Sergeant	10,662	10,660	-	2	-
Master Sergeant	38,062	38,032	27	3	-
Technical Sergeant	70,635	70,590	41	4	-
Staff Sergeant	116,924	116,881	41	2	-
Sergeant	130,525	130,436	79	10	-
Airman First Class	95,981	95,851	96	34	-
Airman	37,070	36,923	128	19	-
Airman Basic	23,899	23,887	10	2	-

OPR: Systems Management Division, Randolph Air Force Base, Texas
Source: Uniform Officer Record/Uniform Airman Record
a/ Excludes Functional Category X Personnel

UNCLASSIFIED

TABLE 52 - USAF REGULAR COMMISSIONED OFFICERS BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING,
BY CONTROL BRANCH, WORLD-WIDE - FY 1974

CONTROL BRANCH BY DATE	TOTAL	GEN	COL	LT COL	MAJ	CAPT	1ST LT	2ND LT
<u>31 December 1973 - TOTAL .</u>	<u>61,109</u>	<u>403</u>	<u>5,887</u>	<u>12,928</u>	<u>16,999</u>	<u>22,133</u>	<u>1,120</u>	<u>1,639</u>
Line.	55,981	376	5,000	11,602	15,522	20,835	1,079	1,567
Chaplain.	580	2	143	172	193	70	-	-
Dental.	682	1	179	317	147	38	-	-
Judge Advocate.	576	8	100	116	170	182	-	-
Medical Professional.	860	15	310	292	213	30	-	-
Nurse	949	1	50	168	364	364	2	-
Medical Service	794	-	52	129	189	325	35	64
Veterinary.	192	-	28	51	51	62	-	-
Biomedical Sciences	495	-	25	81	150	227	4	8
<u>30 June 1974 - TOTAL . . .</u>	<u>60,775</u>	<u>394</u>	<u>5,964</u>	<u>13,127</u>	<u>16,914</u>	<u>20,943</u>	<u>1,762</u>	<u>1,671</u>
Line.	55,701	369	5,025	11,719	15,511	19,761	1,691	1,625
Chaplain.	568	3	141	181	180	63	-	-
Dental.	690	1	195	337	134	23	-	-
Judge Advocate.	567	6	104	141	151	165	-	-
Medical Professional.	849	15	323	283	207	21	-	-
Nurse	925	-	55	186	354	329	1	-
Medical Service	781	-	62	132	182	309	60	36
Veterinary.	196	-	29	54	52	61	-	-
Biomedical Sciences	498	-	30	94	143	211	10	10

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

OPR: Systems Management Division, Randolph Air Force Base, Texas
SOURCE: Uniform Officer Record

UNCLASSIFIED

TABLE 53 - USAF FEMALE PERSONNEL BY TYPE, BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING,
WORLD-WIDE - 30 JUNE 1974

TYPE OF PERSONNEL BY GRADE	TOTAL	WOMEN IN THE AIR FORCE	AIR FORCE NURSE CORPS	OTHER MEDICAL
TOTAL	<u>533,831</u>	<u>20,953</u>	<u>3,083</u>	<u>196</u>
<u>Officer - Total</u>	<u>4,767</u>	<u>1,488</u>	<u>3,083</u>	<u>196</u>
Generals	1	1	-	-
Colonel	73	13	55	5
Lieutenant Colonel	268	30	224	14
Major	752	87	638	27
Captain	1,579	399	1,093	87
First Lieutenant	1,137	329	778	30
Second Lieutenant	957	629	295	33
<u>Airman - Total</u>	<u>529,064</u>	<u>19,465</u>	-	-
Chief Master Sergeant	5,306	12	-	-
Senior Master Sergeant	10,662	33	-	-
Master Sergeant	38,062	93	-	-
Technical Sergeant	70,635	171	-	-
Staff Sergeant	116,924	1,216	-	-
Sergeant	130,525	4,879	-	-
Airman 1st Class	95,981	6,758	-	-
Airman	37,070	3,932	-	-
Airman Basic	23,899	2,371	-	-

OPR: Systems Management Division, Randolph Air Force Base, Texas
SOURCE: Uniform Officer Record/Uniform Airman Record

UNCLASSIFIED

TABLE 54 — USAF OFFICERS BY AERONAUTICAL RATING, ON FLYING STATUS, BY GRADE
IN WHICH SERVING, WORLD-WIDE, AT END OF QUARTER — FY 1974

AERONAUTICAL RATING AND GRADE	30 SEPTEMBER 1973	31 DECEMBER 1973	31 MARCH 1974	30 JUNE 1974
<u>a/ PILOT - TOTAL</u>	<u>36,224</u>	<u>36,091</u>	<u>35,384</u>	<u>34,634</u>
General.	332	321	312	307
Colonel.	3,294	3,241	3,163	3,169
Lieutenant Colonel	6,470	6,366	6,139	5,986
Major.	6,552	6,374	6,084	5,861
Captain.	12,478	13,086	12,795	12,390
First Lieutenant	5,751	4,731	5,021	5,249
Second Lieutenant.	1,347	1,972	1,870	1,672
Warrant Officer.	-	-	-	-
<u>a/ NAVIGATOR/OBSERVER - TOTAL</u> . .	<u>14,177</u>	<u>14,204</u>	<u>14,162</u>	<u>13,781</u>
General.	9	9	9	8
Colonel.	559	565	572	587
Lieutenant Colonel	2,521	2,496	2,415	2,543
Major.	4,317	4,208	4,126	3,938
Captain.	3,972	4,074	3,975	3,738
First Lieutenant	2,043	1,821	1,947	2,086
Second Lieutenant.	756	1,031	1,118	881
Warrant Officer.	-	-	-	-
<u>a/ FLIGHT SURGEON - TOTAL</u>	<u>476</u>	<u>537</u>	<u>538</u>	<u>523</u>
General.	12	10	10	12
Colonel.	228	220	215	215
Lieutenant Colonel	135	136	127	117
Major.	67	77	76	92
Captain.	34	94	110	87
First Lieuteuant	-	-	-	-
Second Lieutenant.	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer.	-	-	-	-

a/ Rated officers in flying status 1, 3, and 6.

OPR: Systems Management Division, Randolph Air Force Base, Texas
SOURCE: Uniform Officer Record

UNCLASSIFIED

TABLE 55 - USAF OFFICERS BY AERONAUTICAL STATUS, WORLD-WIDE, AT END OF QUARTER - FY 1974

RATING AND DESIGNATION	31 Dec 73		30 Jun 74	
<u>TOTAL</u>	50,833		48,948	
a/ <u>RATED - TOTAL</u>	50,832		48,938	
<u>Pilot - Total</u>	36,091		34,634	
Command	11,141		10,228	
Senior	6,276		6,221	
Pilot	18,674		18,185	
<u>Navigator - Total</u>	14,100		13,687	
Master	3,673		3,519	
Senior	4,576		4,362	
Navigator	5,851		5,806	
<u>Aircraft Observer - Total</u>	104		94	
Master	95		85	
Senior	8		8	
Aircraft Observer	1		1	
<u>Flight Surgeon - Total</u>	537		523	
Chief	54		53	
Senior	97		91	
Flight Surgeon	386		379	
b/ <u>SUPPORT - TOTAL</u>	1		10	
<u>Aeronautical Designation - Total</u>	1		8	
Flight Medical Officer	-		8	
Flight Nurse	1		-	
<u>Other - Total</u>	-		2	

a/ Rated Officers in Flying Status 1, 3, and 6.

b/ Support Officers in Flying Status 1, 3, 6, 7, and 8.

OPR: Systems Management Division, Randolph Air Force Base, Texas
 SOURCE: Uniform Officer Record

UNCLASSIFIED

TABLE 56 - USAF OFFICERS BY AERONAUTICAL RATING ON FLYING STATUS, BY COMMAND,
WORLD-WIDE - 30 JUNE 1974

COMMAND	TOTAL	a/ PILOTS	NAVIGATORS & b/OBSERVERS	b/OTHER
TOTAL	48,948	34,634	13,781	533
<u>PERMANENT PARTY - TOTAL</u>	46,487	33,016	12,955	516
<u>Continental US - Total</u>	37,210	26,713	10,106	391
Aerospace Defense Command	1,255	1,038	206	11
Air Force Accounting and Finance Center	11	6	5	-
Air Force Audit Agency	18	14	4	-
Air Force Inspection and Safety Center	112	87	20	5
Air Force Intelligence Service	20	9	11	-
Air Force Communications Service	279	226	52	1
Air Force Logistics Command	749	543	187	19
Air Force Military Personnel Center	90	67	18	5
Air Force Office of Special Investigation	5	2	3	-
Air Force Systems Command	2,236	1,577	583	76
Air Force Test and Evaluation Center	34	25	9	-
Air Training Command	5,287	4,511	732	44
Air University	892	687	194	11
Air Force Reserve	59	52	6	1
Air Reserve Personnel Center	9	8	1	-
Air Force Data Automation Agency	31	10	21	-
Headquarters Command USAF	982	780	187	15
Headquarters US Air Force	1,468	1,063	372	33
Military Airlift Command	4,878	3,787	1,055	36
Strategic Air Command	11,274	6,579	4,630	65
Tactical Air Command	7,002	5,268	1,677	57
United States Air Force Academy	351	266	77	8
USAF Security Service	77	35	41	1
Alaskan Air Command	-	-	-	-
Pacific Air Forces	-	-	-	-
United States Air Forces in Europe	-	-	-	-
USAF Southern Command	89	73	14	2
<u>Oversea - Total</u>	9,277	6,303	2,849	125
Aerospace Defense Command	65	44	20	1
Air Force Accounting and Finance Center	-	-	-	-
Air Force Audit Agency	2	2	-	-
Air Force Inspection and Safety Center	-	-	-	-
Air Force Intelligence Service	3	2	1	-
Air Force Communications Service	73	58	15	-
Air Force Logistics Command	18	16	2	-
Air Force Officer of Special Investigation	1	1	-	-
Air Force Systems Command	109	83	26	-
Air Force Test and Evaluation Center	-	-	-	-
Air Training Command	8	8	-	-
Air University	5	4	1	-
Air Force Reserve	1	1	-	-
Air Reserve Personnel Center	-	-	-	-
Air Force Data Automation Agency	-	-	-	-
Headquarters Command, USAF	1,070	871	194	5

UNCLASSIFIED

TABLE 56 - USAF OFFICERS BY AERONAUTICAL RATING ON FLYING STATUS, BY COMMAND,
WORLD-WIDE - 30 JUNE 1974 (CONTINUED)

COMMAND	TOTAL	PILOTS ^{a/}	NAVIGATORS & a/ OBSERVERS	b/ OTHER
Headquarters US Air Force.	13	13	-	-
Military Airlift Command.	634	536	97	1
Strategic Air Command.	757	414	339	4
Tactical Air Command.	28	23	5	-
United States Air Force Academy.	-	-	-	-
USAF Security Service.	29	13	16	-
Alaskan Air Command.	378	271	90	17
Pacific Air Forces.	3,382	2,220	1,119	43
United States Air Forces in Europe.	2,701	1,723	924	54
USAF Southern Command.	-	-	-	-
Unknown.	-	-	-	-
<u>Pipeline - Total</u>	<u>2,461</u>	<u>1,618</u>	<u>826</u>	<u>17</u>

a/ Rated officers in flying status 1, 3, and 6.

b/ Includes flight surgeons in flying status 1, 3, and 6, and all support officers in flying status 1, 3, 6, 7, and 8.

OPR: Systems Management Division, Randolph Air Force Base, Texas.

SOURCE: Uniform Officer Record

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

109

TABLE 57 — USAF OFFICERS ON FLYING STATUS BY AERONAUTICAL RATING, BY AGE, WORLD-WIDE — SEMIANNUALLY — 31 DECEMBER 1973 AND 30 JUNE 1974

AGE GROUP	31 December 1973				30 June 1974			
	TOTAL	<u>a/</u> PILOT	Navigators & Observers	Flight Surgeons	TOTAL	<u>a/</u> PILOT	Navigators & Observers	Flight Surgeons
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>50,832</u>	<u>36,091</u>	<u>14,204</u>	<u>537</u>	<u>48,948</u>	<u>34,634</u>	<u>13,781</u>	<u>533</u>
20 thru 24 - TOTAL . .	5,667	4,072	1,595	-	1,705	1,267	438	-
25 thru 29 - TOTAL . .	15,525	11,871	3,542	112	16,528	12,345	4,197	86
30 thru 34 - TOTAL . .	8,332	5,453	2,809	70	8,944	6,477	2,372	95
35 thru 39 - TOTAL . .	9,232	5,525	3,602	105	7,866	4,487	3,296	83
40 thru 44 - TOTAL . .	7,858	5,755	1,977	126	8,915	6,173	2,621	121
45 thru 49 - TOTAL . .	2,592	2,097	431	64	2,970	2,332	554	84
50 thru 54 - TOTAL . .	1,478	1,210	216	52	1,638	1,340	246	52
55 thru 59 - TOTAL . .	148	108	32	8	280	211	57	12
60 and Older - TOTAL .	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-

a/ Rated Officers in flying status 1, 3, and 6.

OPR: Systems Management Division, Randolph Air Force Base, Texas.

SOURCE: Uniform Officer Record

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

TABLE 58 - ASSIGNED USAF OFFICERS BY OCCUPATIONAL FIELD BASED ON DUTY SPECIALTY,
WORLD-WIDE - 30 JUNE 1974

OCCUPATIONAL FIELD	ASSIGNED			
	TOTAL	PERMANENT PARTY	PIPELINE	
TOTAL	110,491	100,748	9,743	
General Officer	549	549	-	
Commander & Director Specialties	3,256	3,209	47	
Pilot & Navigator Observer	36,774	35,529	1,245	
Aircraft Control	572	486	86	
Weapons Director	1,584	1,570	14	
Missile Operations	3,831	3,807	24	
Pilot Trainees	3,374	84	3,290	
Space Systems	560	559	1	
Special Operations	49	43	6	
Audio-Visual	115	115	-	
Weather	1,570	1,456	114	
Scientific	1,382	1,238	144	
Research & Development Management	522	516	6	
Development Engineering	5,107	4,792	315	
System Program Management	1,221	1,132	89	
Communications-Electronics	3,881	3,424	457	
Missile Maintenance	542	527	15	
Aircraft Maintenance/Avionics	3,410	3,293	117	
Munitions	868	859	9	
Civil Engineering	2,041	1,947	94	
Cartography	112	109	3	
Transportation	1,039	1,014	25	
Supply Services	398	396	2	
Fuels Management	179	176	3	
Supply Management	1,723	1,676	47	
Procurement Management	1,559	1,457	102	
Logistics Plans and Programs	792	749	43	
Financial	1,309	1,259	50	
Computer Technology	2,065	1,999	66	
Management Analysis	313	291	22	
Administration	2,725	2,676	49	
Personnel	2,315	2,247	68	
Mannpower Management	645	630	15	
Education & Training	731	685	46	
Information	691	664	27	
Intelligence	2,934	2,782	152	
Security Police	782	769	13	
Special Investigations	651	627	24	
Band	35	35	-	
Legal	1,256	1,220	36	
Chaplain	378	364	14	
Medical	11,593	10,277	1,316	
Special Duty	1,962	1,846	116	
Social Actions Officer	260	260	-	
International Politico Military Affairs	135	114	21	
Onen Mess Management	130	128	2	
Disaster Preparedness	114	114	-	
Face Relations Officer	127	127	-	
Navigator Trainees	1,394	22	1,372	
Nuclear Weapons Custodian	35	35	-	
Unallotted	45	9	36	
Other	256	256	-	

OPR: Systems Management Division, Randolph Air Force Base, Texas.
SOURCE: Uniform Officer Record

UNCLASSIFIED

TABLE 59 - PROMOTIONS OF TOP SIX GRADE AIRMEN BY FISCAL YEAR -
FISCAL YEAR 1970 THROUGH FISCAL YEAR 1974

GRADE TO WHICH PROMOTED	FISCAL YEAR				
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>173,222</u>	<u>166,128</u>	<u>137,889</u>	<u>110,956</u>	<u>108,434</u>
Chief Master Sergeant (E-9).	1,234	1,232	930	1,276	1,132
Senior Master Sergeant (E-8)	2,915	2,874	2,604	3,244	3,099
Master Sergeant (E-7).	7,468	8,642	8,731	6,795	8,280
Technical Sergeant (E-6)	18,819	13,540	16,440	10,205	13,183
Staff Sergeant (E-5)	44,902	50,004	33,264	26,601	22,404
Sergeant (E-4)	97,884	89,836	75,920	62,835	60,336

OPR: Systems Management Division, Randolph Air Force Base, Texas.
SOURCE: Uniform Airman Record

UNCLASSIFIED

TABLE 60 - GAINS AND LOSSES OF USAF OFFICERS TO THE ACTIVE MILITARY STRENGTH
WORLD-WIDE - FY 1974

ITEM DESCRIPTION	TOTAL	COMMISSIONED OFFICERS			WARRANT OFFICERS	
		MALE	WAF	AFN/MS	MALE	WAF
GAINS						
TOTAL.	8,623	7,406	373	844	-	-
ADN						
001 To EAD from AFRES (Initial Tour).	3,535	3,326	48	161	-	-
002 To EAD from AFRES (Second or Subsequent Tour)	21	18	-	3	-	-
003 To EAD from ANG (Initial Tour).	-	-	-	-	-	-
004 To EAD from ANG (Second or Subsequent Tour)	6	6	-	-	-	-
005 To EAD from Retired Status.	3	2	-	1	-	-
006 Commissioned into Regular Air Force	2,088	1,407	30	651	-	-
007 Commissioned from USMA, USN or USAFA	723	705	-	18	-	-
008 Recall to EAD of Reserve Officers Released and Immediately Recalled	1	1	-	-	-	-
009 Commissioned from OTS Through the Bootstrap Program	3	3	-	-	-	-
010 Recall of Former Regular Officers to EAD Without Component.	7	7	-	-	-	-
011 To W/O from Commissioned Officer Status	-	-	-	-	-	-
012 Commissioned Officer from Enlisted Status (Initial Tour).	7	1	-	6	-	-
013 Commissioned Officer from Enlisted Status (Second or Subsequent Tour)	-	-	-	-	-	-
014 Commissioned Officer from W/O Status.	-	-	-	-	-	-
015 Commissioned from OCS	5	2	-	3	-	-
016 Commissioned from Aviation Cadet or Aviation Student.	-	-	-	-	-	-
017 Transferred from Army or Navy	-	-	-	-	-	-
018 Commissioned from OTS Through AECP.	6	6	-	-	-	-
019 Commissioned from OTS (Not AECP).	2,217	1,921	295	1	-	-
020 Returned from DFR--Deserter	-	-	-	-	-	-
021 Returned from DFR--Prisoner	-	-	-	-	-	-
022 Returned from DFR--Missing (Non-Combat)	-	-	-	-	-	-
024 Returned from DFR--Correction by Civil Court.	-	-	-	-	-	-
025 Returned from DFR--Missing in Action.	-	-	-	-	-	-
026 Returned from DFR--POW.	-	-	-	-	-	-
023 Correction--Deletion of an Erroneous DFR Action	-	-	-	-	-	-
030 Correction--Deletion of an Erroneously Reported Separation.	1	1	-	-	-	-
LOSSES						
TOTAL.	12,601	11,540	177	838	46	-
SDN						
500 Hardship.	71	65	3	3	-	-
502 Completion of Required Service.	612	586	6	20	-	-
503 Enlistment in Regular Establishment--Regular Officer	40	39	1	-	-	-
504 Withdrawal of Ecclesiastical Indorsement.	1	1	-	-	-	-
505 Serving Under a Suspended Sentence to Dismissal	-	-	-	-	-	-
599 Transfer to Another Service of the Armed Forces	3	1	-	2	-	-
682 Elected or Appointed to Civil Office.	-	-	-	-	-	-
508 To Attend School.	16	16	-	-	-	-
506 Substandard Performance of Duty	-	-	-	-	-	-
507 Unfitness--Unacceptable Conduct	-	-	-	-	-	-
509 Substandard or Unsatisfactory Performance of Duty	29	27	1	1	-	-
510 Interest of National Security	-	-	-	-	-	-
514 Homosexuality	3	1	-	2	-	-
518 Unfitness or Unacceptable Conduct	15	14	-	1	-	-
522 Conduct Triable by Courts-Martial or in Lieu Thereof.	10	9	-	1	-	-
524 Unqualified or Other Miscellaneous Reasons.	314	302	3	9	-	-
526 Resulting in Discharge Under Honorable General Conditions	1	1	-	-	-	-
536 Substandard Performance of Duty	2	2	-	-	-	-
537 Unfitness--Unacceptable Conduct	3	3	-	-	-	-
541 Pregnancy	42	-	6	36	-	-
544 Failure of Selection for Permanent Promotion.	52	50	-	2	-	-
558 Conscientious Objectors	29	29	-	-	-	-
582 Maximum Age	-	-	-	-	-	-
583 Years of Service--Service in Grade.	-	-	-	-	-	-

UNCLASSIFIED

TABLE 60 — GAINS AND LOSSES OF USAF OFFICERS TO THE ACTIVE MILITARY STRENGTH
WORLD-WIDE — FY 1974 (CONTINUED)

ITEM DESCRIPTION		TOTAL	COMMISSIONED OFFICERS			WARRANT OFFICERS	
			MALE	WAF	AFN/MS	MALE	WAF
		LOSSES					
SDN	TITLE						
584	Excessive Number of Reserve Commissioned Officers in Any Grade .	-	-	-	-	-	-
587	Homosexuality.	2	1	1	-	-	-
588	Unfitness or Unacceptable Conduct.	7	6	-	1	-	-
589	Substandard or Unsatisfactory Performance of Duty.	6	6	-	-	-	-
590	Interests of National Security	-	-	-	-	-	-
591	Entry into a Service Academy	-	-	-	-	-	-
593	Withdrawal of Ecclesiastical Indorsement	-	-	-	-	-	-
595	Pregnancy.	46	-	7	39	-	-
598	Failure to Complete Medical Training Programs.	1	-	1	-	-	-
683	Reserve Officers Elected or Appointed to Civil Office.	-	-	-	-	-	-
600	To Enlist in the Regular Establishment	1	1	-	-	-	-
605	Completion of Active Duty Service Commitment	44	38	1	5	-	-
606	Dual Status Officers to Revert to Regular W/O.	-	-	-	-	-	-
607	Recipients of Medal of Honor	-	-	-	-	-	-
609	To Attend School	117	100	-	17	-	-
684	Release Because of Election or Appointment to Civil Office	-	-	-	-	-	-
687	Officers Serving With Selective Service System	1	1	-	-	-	-
614	Release of Other Miscellaneous Reasons	1,269	1,165	55	49	-	-
615	Upon Established Date of Separation.	1,885	1,542	5	338	-	-
679	Conversion of Career Reserve Status to Date of Separation.	1,725	1,617	19	89	-	-
627	Maximum Age.	-	-	-	-	-	-
628	Length of Service--Service in Grade.	-	-	-	-	-	-
629	Excessive Number of Reserve Officers in Any Grade.	-	-	-	-	-	-
630	Failure to Selection for Permanent Promotion--Reserves	3	2	-	1	-	-
633	Failure of Selection for Temporary Promotion	322	297	5	20	-	-
634	After Disapproval of Requests for Extension of EAD Tours	1	-	-	1	-	-
637	Less Than 12 Months Retainability.	30	25	-	5	-	-
638	Strength Adjustments	755	673	41	41	-	-
640	Under Sentence to Dismissal Awaiting Appellate Review.	-	-	-	-	-	-
670	20 Year Active Service Career--Reserves.	-	-	-	-	-	-
680	Release of Senior Medical Students	4	-	-	4	-	-
688	Officers Serving with the Selective Service System	13	13	-	-	-	-
641	Separation in Lieu of Reassignment	173	171	2	-	-	-
642	Unfitness--Unacceptable Conduct.	-	-	-	-	-	-
643	Substandard Performance of Duty.	-	-	-	-	-	-
644	Convenience of the Government, Other Reasons	3	3	-	-	-	-
664	Acceptance of Civil Office, Appointment in Diplomatic or Consular Service.	-	-	-	-	-	-
665	Failure to Accept Regular Appointment When Confirmed by Senate	-	-	-	-	-	-
693	Reserve Officer Failure to Complete Flying Training.	200	200	-	-	-	-
651	Release of Reserve Units	-	-	-	-	-	-
652	Release of ANG/ANGUS from Federal Service and Return to State Control.	1	1	-	-	-	-
655	Revert to Retired List	1	1	-	-	-	-
656	Revert to Retired List	-	-	-	-	-	-
657	Revert to Inactive Status for Purpose of Retirement.	-	-	-	-	-	-
660	Entitlement to Receive Disability Severance Pay.	13	9	-	4	-	-
661	Physical Disability from Intentional Misconduct.	-	-	-	-	-	-
663	EPTS--Established by Physical Evaluation Board	8	5	1	2	-	-

UNCLASSIFIED

TABLE 60 -- GAINS AND LOSSES OF USAF OFFICERS TO THE ACTIVE MILITARY STRENGTH
WORLD-WIDE -- FY 1974 (CONTINUED)

ITEM DESCRIPTION		TOTAL	COMMISSIONED OFFICERS			WARRANT OFFICERS	
			MALE	WAF	AFN/MS	MALE	WAF
		LOSSES					
SDN	TITLE						
666	Hq USAF (Rolls of the AF)(Absent without Authority)	-	-	-	-	-	-
667	Dropped from Unit Rolls--AWOL and Deserter.	-	-	-	-	-	-
668	Conviction and Confinement by Civil Authorities	-	-	-	-	-	-
551	Dismissal by Reason of General Court-Martial Sentence	-	-	-	-	-	-
672	Dropped from Unit Rolls--Prisoner (Other than POW).	-	-	-	-	-	-
673	Dropped from Rolls--Missing (Non-Combat).	-	-	-	-	-	-
675	Deaths--All Causes.	211	204	-	7	-	-
677	Dropped from Rolls--POW	-	-	-	-	-	-
678	Dropped from Rolls--Missing in Action	-	-	-	-	-	-
674	Correction--Deletion of Previous Reported Gain from DFR Status. .	-	-	-	-	-	-
676	Correction--Deletion of Previously Reported Accession	-	-	-	-	-	-
70A	35 Yrs Service/5 Yrs in Grade--Regular Major General.	7	7	-	-	-	-
70B	Age 62 or More--Regular AF Major General.	-	-	-	-	-	-
70C	Age 60--Regular AF Major General Whose Retirement Has Been Deferred.	-	-	-	-	-	-
70D	Age 64--Regular AF Major General, Permanent Professor, and the Registrar of the USAFA or USMA Whose Retirement has been deferred	-	-	-	-	-	-
70E	30 Yrs Service/5 Yrs in Grade--Regular Brig General	9	9	-	-	-	-
70F	30 Yrs Service/5 Yrs in Grade--Regular Colonels	246	241	-	5	-	-
70G	28 Yrs Service--Regular Lt Colonel.	136	132	-	4	-	-
70J	Age 60--Regular Officer Below Grade of Major General.	4	4	-	-	-	-
70K	More than 30 Yrs Active Service--Professor USAF or US Mil Academy	-	-	-	-	-	-
70L	30 Yrs Active Service or More--Regular Warrant Officers	29	-	-	-	29	-
70M	Age 62--Regular Warrant Officers.	-	-	-	-	-	-
70P	Age 62--Reserve & Temporary Warrant Officers.	-	-	-	-	-	-
71A	35 Yrs Service/5 Yrs in Grade--Regular Major General.	3	3	-	-	-	-
71B	Age 62 or More--Regular AF Major General.	-	-	-	-	-	-
71C	Age 60--Regular AF Major General Whose Retirement Has Been Deferred.	-	-	-	-	-	-
71D	Age 64--Regular AF Major General, Each Permanent Professor, and the Registrar of the USAFA or the USMA.	-	-	-	-	-	-
71E	30 Yrs Service/5 Yrs in Grade--Regular Brig General	4	4	-	-	-	-
71F	30 Yrs Service/5 Yrs in Grade--Regular Colonels	77	77	-	-	-	-
71G	28 Yrs Service--Regular Lt Colonel.	37	36	-	1	-	-
71J	Age 60--Regular Officer Below Grade of Major General.	2	2	-	-	-	-
71K	More than 30 Yrs Service--Professor USAF or US Mil Academy. . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-
71L	30 Yrs Active Service or More--Regular Warrant Officers	4	-	-	-	4	-
71M	Age 62--Regular Warrant Officers.	-	-	-	-	-	-
71P	Age 62--Reserve & Temporary Warrant Officers.	-	-	-	-	-	-
72A	35 Yrs Service/5 Yrs in Grade--Regular Major General.	-	-	-	-	-	-
72B	Age 62 or More--Regular AF Major General.	-	-	-	-	-	-
72C	Age 60--Regular AF Major General Whose Retirement Has Been Deferred.	-	-	-	-	-	-
72D	Age 64--Regular AF Major General, Each Permanent Professor and the USAFA or the US Mil Academy	-	-	-	-	-	-
72E	30 Yrs Service/5 Yrs in Grade--Regular Brig General	1	1	-	-	-	-
72F	30 Yrs Service/5 Yrs in Grade--Regular Colonels	7	6	-	1	-	-
72G	28 Yrs Service--Regular Lt Colonel.	6	6	-	-	-	-
72J	Age 60--Regular Officers Below Grade of Major General	-	-	-	-	-	-
72K	More than 30 Yrs Active Service--Professor USAF or US Mil Academy	-	-	-	-	-	-
72L	30 Yrs Active Service or More--Regular Warrant Officers	-	-	-	-	-	-

UNCLASSIFIED

TABLE 60 — GAINS AND LOSSES OF USAF OFFICERS TO THE ACTIVE MILITARY STRENGTH
WORLD-WIDE — FY 1974 (CONTINUED)

ITEM DESCRIPTION		TOTAL	COMMISSIONED OFFICERS			WARRANT OFFICERS	
			MALE	WAF	AFN/MS	MALE	WAF
		LOSSES					
<u>SDN</u>	<u>TITLE</u>						
72M	Age 62--Regular Warrant Officers	-	-	-	-	-	-
72P	Age 62--Reserve & Temporary Warrant Officers	-	-	-	-	-	-
73A	35 Yrs Service/5 Yrs in Grade--Regular Major General	-	-	-	-	-	-
73B	Age 62 or More--Regular AF Major General	-	-	-	-	-	-
73C	Age 60--Regular AF Major General Whose Retirement Has Been Deferred.	-	-	-	-	-	-
73D	Age 64--Regular AF Major General, Each Permanent Professor and the Registrar of the USAFA or the US Mil Academy.	-	-	-	-	-	-
73E	30 Yrs Service/5 Yrs in Grade--Regular Brig General	-	-	-	-	-	-
73F	30 Yrs Service/5 Yrs in Grade--Regular Colonels	3	3	-	-	-	-
73G	28 Yrs Service--Regular Lt Colonel.	6	6	-	-	-	-
73J	Age 60--Regular Officers Below Grade of Major General	-	-	-	-	-	-
73K	More than 30 Yrs Active Service--Professor USAF or US Mil Academy	-	-	-	-	-	-
73L	30 Yrs Active Service or More--Regular Warrant Officers	-	-	-	-	-	-
73M	Age 62--Regular Warrant Officers.	-	-	-	-	-	-
73P	Age 62--Reserve & Temporary Warrant Officers.	-	-	-	-	-	-
74A	Established Retirement Date	37	35	1	1	-	-
74B	Early Retirement Date	-	-	-	-	-	-
74C	Retained for Retirement	5	5	-	-	-	-
74J	Established Retirement Date	6	6	-	-	-	-
74K	Early Retirement Date	22	22	-	-	-	-
74L	Retained for Retirement	3	3	-	-	-	-
74R	Established Retirement Date	2	2	-	-	-	-
74S	Early Retirement Date	-	-	-	-	-	-
74T	Retained for Retirement	-	-	-	-	-	-
75A	Established Retirement Date	1	1	-	-	-	-
75B	Early Retirement Date	-	-	-	-	-	-
75C	Retained for Retirement	-	-	-	-	-	-
75X	Voluntary Retirement.	1,208	1,171	-	37	-	-
75Y	Permanent Disability Retirement	7	6	-	1	-	-
75Z	Temporary Disability Retirement	8	6	-	2	-	-
76Q	Voluntary Retirement.	2,301	2,210	13	66	12	-
76R	Temporary Disability Retirement	14	14	-	-	-	-
76S	Permanent Disability Retirement	21	20	-	1	-	-
77J	Voluntary Retirement.	-	-	-	-	-	-
77K	Permanent Disability Retirement	-	-	-	-	-	-
77L	Temporary Disability Retirement	-	-	-	-	-	-
77M	Retirement--Permanent by Reason of Physical Disability.	65	59	2	4	-	-
77N	Retirement--Temporary Disability Retired List	95	77	2	15	1	-
78A	Retired for Other than Disability, Recalled and Re-Retired for Physical Disability.	-	-	-	-	-	-
78B	Retired for Disability, Recalled and Retired for Disability or Aggravation of Former Disability	-	-	-	-	-	-
801	Palace Chase Resignation Other/Interdepartmental	20	20	-	-	-	-
802	Palace Chase Release/Transfer Other/Interdepartmental.	100	99	1	-	-	-
803	Dependent Medical Problems Release/Transfer Other Miscellaneous.	20	20	-	-	-	-

OPR: Systems Management Division, Randolph Air Force Base, Texas.
SOURCE: Uniform Officer Record

UNCLASSIFIED

TABLE 61 - GAINS AND LOSSES AND STATUS CHANGES OF AIRMEN OF USAF ACTIVE MILITARY STRENGTH
WORLD-WIDE - FY 1974

ITEM DESCRIPTION	TOTAL	AIRMEN	
		MALE	FEMALE
<u>GAIN TOTAL.</u>	<u>78,655</u>	<u>70,228</u>	<u>8,427</u>
<u>NORMAL SOURCE OF ACCESSIONS - TOTAL.</u>	<u>77,782</u>	<u>69,378</u>	<u>8,404</u>
<u>ADN</u>			
001 TO EXTENDED ACTIVE DUTY (EAD) FROM AF RESERVE.	244	241	3
002 TO EAD FROM AIR NATIONAL GUARD	64	64	-
003 TO EAD FROM RETIRED STATUS	42	42	-
004 ENLISTED-NON-PRIOR SERVICE, OPTION ALPHA	35,173	32,976	2,197
005 ENLISTED WITH PRIOR ENLISTED ACTIVE MIL SVC, OTHER THAN AVIATION CADET	1,288	1,213	75
006 FORMER COMMISSIONED OFFICER AND W/O ENLISTED IN REG AF	66	64	2
007 ENLISTED AVC OR AVIATION STUDENTS (USE BY HQ USAF ONLY AFTER 1 JAN 1966)	3	3	-
008 ENLISTED FOR OCS OR OTS.	1,635	1,328	307
009 TO EAD FROM AFRES FOR ONE YEAR TO ATTEND USAF ACADEMY PREPARATORY SCHOOL	211	211	-
010 GAIN OF AN AIRMAN DISENROLLED FROM CADET STATUS, IN USAF, USMA, USNA FOR COMPLETION OR TERM OF SERVICE OR SEPARATION (PL614/56 AND AFM 30-3).	17	17	-
011 FORMER FIRST TERM AIRMAN REENLISTING FROM CIVILIAN LIFE WITHIN THREE MONTHS FOLLOWING SEPARATION FROM THE AIR FORCE.	740	704	36
012 ENLISTED NON-PRIOR SERVICE, OPTION BETA.	21,605	17,753	3,852
013 ENLISTED NON-PRIOR SERVICE, OPTION CHARLIE	14,622	12,712	1,910
014 ENLISTED NON-PRIOR SERVICE, OPTION DELTA	3	3	-
015 ENLISTED NON-PRIOR SERVICE, OPTION ECHO.	2,069	2,047	22
016 ENLISTED NON-PRIOR SERVICE, OPTION FOXTROT	-	-	-
017 ENLISTED NON-PRIOR SERVICE, OPTION GOLF.	-	-	-
018 ENLISTED NON-PRIOR SERVICE, OPTION HOTEL	-	-	-
019 ENLISTED NON-PRIOR SERVICE, OPTION KILO.	-	-	-
PART II-MISCELLANEOUS REACCESSIONS FROM (DFR) STATUS TOTAL.	166	163	3
020 RETURNED FROM DFR--DESERPTION	163	160	3
021 RETURNED FROM DFR--PRISONER.	3	3	-
022 RETURNED DFR--MISSING (NON-COMBAT)	-	-	-
024 RETURNED FROM DFR--POW	-	-	-
025 RETURNED FROM DFR--MISSING IN ACTION	-	-	-
. . .CORRECTIONS TOTAL	<u>707</u>	<u>687</u>	<u>20</u>
023 CORRECTION-DELETION OF PREVIOUSLY REPORTED AS DROPPED FROM UNIT ROLLS.	30	30	-
030 CORRECTION-DELETION OF PREVIOUSLY REPORTED SEPARATION, OR ANY ENTRY IN AF STRENGTH AS RESULT OF DATA OR STRENGTH RECON NOT INVOLVING REUP ACTIONS.	677	657	20
031 DELETION OF PREVIOUSLY REPORTED SEPARATION, OR ANY ENTRY IN AF STRENGTH AS A RESULT OF DATA OR STRENGTH RECON INVOL REUP ACTIONS.	-	-	-
<u>LOSS TOTAL.</u>	<u>121,915</u>	<u>117,841</u>	<u>4,074</u>
<u>SEPARATION OR RELEASE ON EXPIRATION OF SERVICE (ETS) TOTAL.</u>	<u>21,167</u>	<u>20,799</u>	<u>368</u>
<u>SDN</u>			
203 SEPARATION-EXPIRATION OF TERM OF ACTIVE OBLIGATED SERVICE.	20,293	19,938	355
205 RELEASE FOR EXTENDED ACTIVE DUTY OF AF RESERVE OR ANG PERSONNEL.	183	183	-
424 SEPARATION AT ADJUSTED ETS AFTER COMPLETING A PERIOD OF VOLUNTARY EXTENSION	691	678	13
<u>SEPARATION OR RELEASE PRIOR TO EXPIRATION OF TERM OF SERVICE FOR CONVENIENCE OF GOVERNMENT WHEN DIRECTED BY HQ USAF -- TOTAL.</u>	<u>57,543</u>	<u>55,823</u>	<u>1,720</u>
211 RELEASE FOR ENROLLMENT IN AFROTC AS CONTRACT CADET	178	175	3
214 TO ACCEPT COMMISSIONS AS OFFICER IN THE AIR FORCE, OR ACCEPT RECALL TO ACTIVE DUTY AS OFFICER IN THE AIR FORCE RESERVE.	76	76	-
215 TO ACCEPT APPOINTMENT AS W/O OR RECALL TO ACTIVE DUTY AS W/O	14	14	-
217 TO ACCEPT COMMISSION OR APPOINTMENT IN ANOTHER BRANCH OF THE ARMED FORCES OF THE US.	16	15	1
21L SEPARATION FOR UNIQUE OR UNUSUAL REASONS	573	550	23
21M TO NARS PENDING APPOINTMENT IN ANG	-	-	-
21P TO ACCEPT COMMISSION AS OFFICER FROM OFFICER COMMISSION SCHOOL OR OTS.	2,241	1,945	296

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

117

TABLE 61 - GAINS AND LOSSES AND STATUS CHANGES OF AIRMEN OF USAF ACTIVE MILITARY STRENGTH
WORLD-WIDE - FY 1974 (CONTINUED)

ITEM DESCRIPTION	TOTAL	AIRMEN	
		MALE	FEMALE
21Q TO ACCEPT COMMISSION FROM AVIATION CADET OR AVIATION STUDENT STATUS.	-	-	-
21U SEPARATION--BEST INTERESTS OF THE AIR FORCE.	1	1	-
21W SEPARATION--CONCEALMENT OF CERTAIN JUVENILE RECORDS	1	1	-
229 SOLE SURVIVING SON	6	6	-
301 SUBSTANDARD PERS BEHAVIOR WHICH REFLECTS DISCREDIT UPON THE SERVICE OR ADVERSELY AFFECTS THE MEMBER'S PERFORMANCE OF DUTY	23	23	-
314 RELEASE ESSENTIAL TO NATIONAL HEALTH, SAFETY OR INTEREST	3	3	-
317 RELEASE TO ACCEPT PUBLIC OFFICE.	3	3	-
318 CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTOR	237	234	3
319 ERRONEOUS ENLISTMENT OR INDUCTION.	38	36	2
320 SEPARATION-TO ENTER CIVILIAN POLICE AGENCY	97	97	-
375 DISCHARGE BECAUSE OF NOT MEETING MEDICAL FITNESS STANDARDS AT THE TIME OF ENLISTMENT (ATC ONLY).	1,071	1,028	43
377 SEPARATION FOR NONFULFILLMENT OF ENLISTMENT COMMITMENT (GUARANTEED AFSC PROGRAM)	678	627	51
411 SEPARATION-INSUFFICIENT SERVICE RETAINABILITY OF PCS (OVERSEAS RETURNEES ONLY).	9,441	9,279	162
413 EARLY RELEASE TO ATTEND SCHOOL	3,999	3,942	57
417 SEPARATION OF AVC, OCS OR OTS ELIMINEES (NO AD COMMITMENT)	381	357	24
418 DISCHARGE OF ENLISTED PERS ON UNSPECIFIED ENLISTMENT WHO COMPLETE 30 YRS ACTIVE FEDERAL SVC AND DO NOT SUBMIT APPLICATION FOR RETIREMENT.	-	-	-
419 DISCHARGE OF ENLISTED PERS ON UNSPECIFIED ENLISTMENT OVER 55 YEARS OF AGE WHO HAVE COMPLETED 20 YEARS ACTIVE FEDERAL SVC AND DO NOT SUBMIT APPLICATION.	-	-	-
421 EARLY RELEASE FOR CHRISTMAS.	884	872	12
422 EARLY RELEASE AT ORIGINAL ETS OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL WHO HAVE EXECUTED A VOLUNTARY EXTENSION.	9	9	-
423 EARLY RELEASE AFTER ORIGINAL ETS OF PERSONNEL SERVING ON A VOLUNTARY EXT	106	101	5
41A EARLY RELEASE FOR MEDICAL OR DENTAL SCHOOL	2	2	-
41E OBESITY.	636	624	12
41G FAILURE TO MEET MINIMUM REQUIREMENTS FOR RETENTION IN THE AF	3,656	3,395	261
703 MARGINAL PRODUCER.	4,948	4,782	166
710 EARLY RELEASE OF FIRST TERM AIRMEN WITH SELECTED SKILLS AND ETS DATES.	4,863	4,762	101
711 INVOLUNTARY DISCHARGE OF FIRST TERM AIRMEN DENIED REENLISTMENT	3,152	3,104	48
712 GENERAL DEMOBILIZATION, STRENGTH REDUCTION, OR AN ORDER APPLICABLE TO A SPECIFIC GROUP OF AIRMEN	6,475	6,335	140
713 OTHER REASONS SPECIFIED BY SAF OR AS DESIGNATED BY AUTH CORRESPONDENCE	500	494	6
715 SEPARATION OF PERSONNEL ON VARIOUS PROGRAM OR CIRCUMSTANCES (PALACE CHASE)	7,375	7,222	153
716 VOL RELEASE AND TRANSFER TO ANGUS (PALACE CHASE)	162	156	6
717 VOL/INVOL SEPARATION PROGRAM - SPECIAL STRENGTH REDUCTION.	4,709	4,579	130
730 SEPARATION-INSUFFICIENT SERVICE RETAINABILITY FOR PCS (OTHER THAN OS RETURN).	988	973	15
743 RELEASE OF UNIT OF ANG AND ANGUS FROM ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE AND RETURN THEREOF TO STATE CONTROL	1	1	-
753 RELEASE OF RESERVE UNITS	-	-	-
ATTRITION--TOTAL.	17,730	15,836	1,894
220 MARRIAGE	318	-	318
221 DISCHARGE PREGNANCY.	994	-	994
225 DISCHARGE MINORITY	7	7	-
227 DISCHARGE HARDSHIP/DEPENDENCY.	4,107	3,930	177
228 VOIDANCE OF ENLISTMENT OR INDUCTION.	10	10	-
240 UNCONDITIONAL RESIGNATION.	-	-	-
241 RESIGNATION IN LIEU OF DEMOTION.	1	1	-
242 RESIGNATION FOR THE GOOD OF THE SERVICE.	8	8	-
246 REQUEST FOR DISCHARGE FOR THE GOOD OF THE SERVICE.	578	562	16
247 UNSUITABILITY MULTIPLE REASONS INDIVIDUAL EVALUATION	202	199	3
248 UNSUITABILITY MULTIPLE REASONS BOARD ENTITLEMENT	92	91	1
250 HOMOSEXUAL CONVICTED BY GENERAL COURT MARTIAL.	-	-	-
253 UNFITNESS HOMOSEXUAL (RESULT OF BOARD ACTION).	16	14	2
257 UNFITNESS HOMOSEXUAL (WAIVER OF BOARD).	44	37	7
258 UNFITNESS MULTIPLE REASONS	79	79	-
260 UNSUITABILITY INAPTITUDE BOARD ENTITLEMENT	36	33	3
261 UNSUITABILITY INAPTITUDE INDIVIDUAL EVALUATION	112	104	8

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

TABLE 61 - GAINS AND LOSSES AND STATUS CHANGES OF AIRMEN OF USAF ACTIVE MILITARY STRENGTH
WORLD-WIDE - FY 1974 (CONTINUED)

ITEM DESCRIPTION	TOTAL	AIRMEN	
		MALE	FEMALE
262 UNSUITABILITY ENURESIS BOARD ENTITLEMENT	4	3	1
263 UNSUITABILITY ENURESIS INDIVIDUAL EVALUATION	9	9	-
264 UNSUITABILITY CHARACTER AND BEHAVIOR DISORDERS	1,002	965	37
265 UNSUITABILITY CHARACTER AND BEHAVIOR DISORDERS INDIVIDUAL EVAL	2,407	2,272	135
273 DISCHARGE BY REASON OF PHYSICAL DISABILITY WITH ENTITLEMENT TO RECEIVE SEVERANCE PAY.	351	324	27
274 DISCHARGE BY REASON OF PHYSICAL DISABILITY WITHOUT SEVERANCE PAY	3	3	-
277 DISCHARGE BY REASON OF PHYSICAL DISABILITY--EPTS-MEDICAL BOARD AND INDIV	174	158	16
278 DISCHARGE BY REASON OF PHYSICAL DISABILITY--EPTS-PEB	364	334	30
28B UNFITNESS FREQUENT INVOLVEMENT WITH CIVIL OR MIL AUTH.	1,070	1,061	9
28E UNSUITABILITY FINANCIAL IRRESPONSIBILITY INDIV EVAL.	68	68	-
28F UNFITNESS AS ESTABLISHED PATTERN SHOWING DISHONORABLE FAILURE TO PAY DEBTS.	10	10	-
28G UNFITNESS AN ESTABLISHED PATTERN SHOWING DISHONORABLE FAILURE TO SUPPORT DEP.	2	2	-
28H UNSUITABILITY FINANCIAL IRRESPONSIBILITY BOARD ENTITLEMENT	74	74	-
28I UNFITNESS UNSANITARY HABITS.	-	-	-
280 MISCONDUCT FRAUDULENT ENLISTMENT	90	89	1
281 MISCONDUCT DESERTION TRAIL BARRED BY 10 USC 843.	6	5	1
282 MISCONDUCT DESERTION PROLONGED UNAUTHORIZED ABSENCE.	5	5	-
283 MISCONDUCT AWOL TRIAL WAIVED	1	1	-
284 MISCONDUCT CONVICTED BY CIVIL COURT DURING CURRENT TERM OF MIL SVC	407	406	1
290 DESERTION (COURT-MARTIAL) INDIV EVAL	26	26	-
292 DISCHARGE CONVICTED BY COURT-MARTIAL OTHER THAN DESERTION.	219	218	1
361 UNSUITABILITY HOMOSEXUAL TENDENCIES (WAIVER OF BOARD).	160	148	12
362 UNSUITABILITY HOMOSEXUAL TENDENCIES (CLASS III) RESULT OF BOARD ACTION	32	25	7
384 UNFITNESS DRUG ADDICTION, HABITUATION, USE OR POSSESSION	200	197	3
386 UNFITNESS ESTABLISHED PATTERN FOR SHIRKING	15	15	-
388 UNFITNESS SEXUAL PERVERSION.	19	18	1
46A UNSUITABILITY APATHY, DEFECTIVE ATTITUDES AND INABILITY TO EXPEND EFFORT CONSTRUCTIVELY BOARD ENTITLEMENT	732	719	13
46C UNSUITABILITY APATHY DEFECTIVE ATTITUDES INDIV EVAL.	2,761	2,705	56
46D UNSUITABILITY SEXUAL DEVIATE INDIVIDUAL EVALUATION	12	9	3
474 DEATHS ALL CAUSES.	638	629	9
489 MILITARY PERS SECURITY PROGRAM	-	-	-
720 UNSUITABILITY-PERSONAL DRUG ABUSE-INDIV EVAL	105	105	-
721 UNSUITABILITY-PERSONAL DRUG ABUSE-BOARD ENTITLEMENT.	116	116	-
722 UNSUITABILITY-ALCOHOL ABUSE-INDIV EVAL	10	9	1
723 UNSUITABILITY-ALCOHOL ABUSE-BOARD ENTITLEMENT.	20	20	-
46B UNSUITABILITY SEXUAL DEVIATE BOARD ENTITLEMENT	14	13	1
RETIREMENTS-TOTAL	25,080	24,990	90
213 DISCHARGED FROM ENLISTED STAT AND RETIRED AS AN OFFICER	149	144	5
230 RETIREMENT AFTER 20 BUT LESS THAN 30 YEARS ACTIVE FEDERAL SVC.	22,496	22,438	58
231 RETIREMENT AFTER 30 YEARS ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE	725	723	2
269 PHYSICAL DISABILITY RETIREMENT, VOL APPLICATION-TEMPORARY DISABILITY RETIRED LIST	124	124	-
270 PHYSICAL DISABILITY RETIREMENT-TEMPORARY DISABILITY RETIRED LIST	1,041	1,018	23
271 PERMANENTLY RETIRED BY REASON OF PHYSICAL DISABILITY	308	307	1
272 PERMANENTLY RETIRED BY REASON OF PHYSICAL DISABILITY FOLLOWING VOL APPLI	234	233	1
279 RELEASE FROM EAD AND REVERT TO RETIRED LIST.	3	3	-
370 RELEASE FROM EAD BY REASON OF PHYSICAL DISABILITY AND REVERT TO INACTIVE STATUS	-	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS-TOTAL	395	393	2
475 CORRECTION DELETION OF PREVIOUSLY REPORTED ACCESSIONS.	21	21	-
490 AS ABSENTEE OR DESERTER.	273	271	2
491 AS A PRISONER (OTHER THAN POW)	101	101	-
492 AS MISSING (NON-COMBAT).	-	-	-
493 CORRECTION DELETION OF PREVIOUSLY REPORTED GAIN FROM DFR	-	-	-
494 AS POW	-	-	-
495 AS MISSING IN ACTION	-	-	-

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

119

TABLE 61 - GAINS AND LOSSES AND STATUS CHANGES OF AIRMEN OF USAF ACTIVE MILITARY STRENGTH
WORLD-WIDE - FY 1974 (CONTINUED)

ITEM DESCRIPTION	TOTAL	AIRMEN	
		MALE	FEMALE
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>150,575</u>	<u>147,798</u>	<u>2,777</u>
DCI			
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS--TOTAL.	63,786	62,482	1,304
900 IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENT IN REGULAR AF 90 DAYS OR LESS PRIOR TO EXPIRATION OF SERVICE (ETS)	46,673	46,198	475
902 IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENT IF REGULAR AF MORE THAN 90 DAYS PRIOR TO EXPIRA- TION OF TERM OF SERVICE.	17,100	16,271	829
903 FIRST TERM AIRMEN IMMEDIATELY REENLISTING IN REGULAR AF PRIOR TO ETS WHO PREVIOUSLY EXTENDED THEIR TOE FOR THE PURPOSE OF REENLISTMENT UNDER THE SELECTIVE REENLISTMENT PROGRAM	-	-	-
904 IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENT IN REGULAR AF BY AF RESERVE/ANG AIRMEN SEPARATED FROM EAD PRIOR TO EXPIRATION OF TERM OF SERVICE.	9	9	-
901 IMMEDIATE REUP IN REG AF BY AFRES OR ANG AMN SEPARATES FROM EAD UP ON ETS. TERM OF ENLISTMENT EXTENDED--TOTAL	4 86,789	4 85,316	- 1,473
907 TERM OF ENLISTMENT EXTENDED.	74,911	73,614	1,297
909 ADJUSTMENT OF ETS FOR EXTENSION ACTUALLY ENTERED INTO FOR 24 OR MORE MONTHS	1,508	1,494	14
911 ADJUSTMENT OF ETS FOR EXTENSIONS ACTUALLY ENTERED INTO FOR LESS THAN 24 MONTHS	10,370	10,208	162

OPR: Systems Management Division, Randolph Air Force Base, Texas.
SOURCE: PMC-P79

UNCLASSIFIED

TABLE 62 — GAINS AND LOSSES OF USAF OFFICERS BY GRADE, WORLD-WIDE — BY QUARTER — FY 1974

DATE OF GAIN OR LOSS	TOTAL	GEN	COL	LT COL	MAJ	CPT	1LT	2LT	WARRANT OFFICER
GAINS									
TOTAL	<u>8,623</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>582</u>	<u>1,022</u>	<u>668</u>	<u>6,308</u>	-
First Quarter	3,260	-	4	7	516	650	317	1,766	-
Second Quarter	1,569	1	1	6	33	123	99	1,306	-
Third Quarter	1,313	-	3	8	17	100	141	1,044	-
Fourth Quarter	2,481	-	6	7	16	149	111	2,192	-
LOSSES									
TOTAL	<u>12,601</u>	<u>71</u>	<u>1,144</u>	<u>2,102</u>	<u>2,018</u>	<u>5,938</u>	<u>953</u>	<u>329</u>	<u>46</u>
First Quarter	4,338	27	323	679	952	2,026	192	126	13
Second Quarter	2,167	10	184	375	328	1,003	165	93	9
Third Quarter	2,050	16	230	433	357	750	191	58	15
Fourth Quarter	4,046	18	407	615	381	2,159	405	52	9

OPR: Systems Management Division, Randolph Air Force Base, Texas.
 SOURCE: Uniform Officer Record

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

121

TABLE 63 - GAINS AND LOSSES OF AIRMEN BY GRADE, WORLD-WIDE - BY QUARTER - FY 1974

	TOTAL	CMS	SMS	MSG	TSG	SSG	SGT	AMN FIRST CLASS	AMN	AMN BASIC	AVI- ATION CAPET
GAINS											
TOTAL	78,655	16	28	72	156	870	1,522	285	2,251	73,455	-
First Quarter	22,859	6	6	24	50	205	389	70	747	21,362	-
Second Quarter	17,018	2	5	17	32	206	401	52	560	15,743	-
Third Quarter	20,521	7	5	22	56	264	467	87	553	19,060	-
Fourth Quarter	18,257	1	12	9	18	195	265	76	391	17,290	-
LOSSES											
TOTAL	121,915	1,395	2,456	7,847	10,216	20,328	48,305	15,309	6,462	9,597	-
First Quarter	30,961	432	693	2,047	2,529	6,668	12,098	2,919	1,385	2,190	-
Second Quarter	22,423	202	386	1,356	1,963	4,767	8,832	3,394	1,301	2,222	-
Third Quarter	28,891	327	535	1,894	2,722	4,544	11,640	3,289	1,388	2,552	-
Fourth Quarter	37,640	434	842	2,550	3,002	4,349	15,735	5,707	2,388	2,633	-

OPR: Systems Management Division, Randolph Air Force Base, Texas.
SOURCE: PMC-P79

TABLE 64 - LOSSES OF OFFICERS BY AERONAUTICAL STATUS, BY AGE GROUP, WORLD-WIDE - FY 1974

CATEGORY	TOTAL	AGE GROUP										
		23 AND YOUNGER	24 THRU 26	27 THRU 29	30 THRU 32	33 THRU 35	36 THRU 38	39 THRU 41	42 THRU 44	45 THRU 47	48 THRU 50	51 AND OLDER
TOTAL	12,601	163	1,188	4,128	1,778	680	274	1,098	930	421	555	1,386
Pilots ^{a/}	3,863	6	58	1,126	357	48	27	583	461	189	322	686
Observers ^{a/}	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	4	3	1	8
Navigators ^{a/}	1,157	1	23	319	73	41	36	299	160	44	47	114
Support.	7,558	156	1,107	2,683	1,348	591	211	209	305	185	185	578

^{a/}Includes Flying Category 1, 3, or 6.

OPR: Systems Management Division, Randolph Air Force Base, Texas
SOURCE: Uniform Officer Record

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

TABLE 65 — ENLISTMENTS AND REENLISTMENTS BY GRADE, BY SEX, WORLD-WIDE — FY 1974

TYPE OF ENLISTMENT OR REENLISTMENT	TOTAL	CMS	SMS	MSG	TSG	SSG	SGT	AMN 1ST CLASS	AMN	AMN BASIC
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>143,814</u>	<u>1,369</u>	<u>2,666</u>	<u>9,185</u>	<u>18,922</u>	<u>30,009</u>	<u>5,146</u>	<u>503</u>	<u>2,367</u>	<u>73,647</u>
MALE - TOTAL a/	134,054	1,363	2,656	9,137	18,849	29,670	4,271	465	2,237	65,406
FEMALE - TOTAL	9,760	6	10	48	73	339	875	38	130	8,241
<u>No Prior Service Enlistment - Total</u>	<u>73,472</u>	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	1,665	71,792
Male	65,491	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	1,617	63,859
Female	7,981	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48	7,933
<u>Enlistment for Officer Training School or Aviation Cadet - Total</u>	<u>1,638</u>	-	-	1	-	48	1	-	12	1,576
Male	1,331	-	-	1	-	48	1	-	12	1,269
Female	307	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	307
<u>Prior Service Enlistment - Total</u>	<u>2,672</u>	5	5	17	49	652	1,264	156	271	253
Male	2,554	5	5	17	49	647	1,231	127	220	253
Female	118	-	-	-	-	5	33	29	51	-
<u>Immediate Reenlistment - Total</u>	<u>66,032</u>	<u>1,364</u>	<u>2,661</u>	<u>9,167</u>	<u>18,873</u>	<u>29,309</u>	<u>3,881</u>	<u>332</u>	<u>419</u>	<u>26</u>
Male	64,678	1,358	2,651	9,119	18,800	28,975	3,039	323	388	25
Female	1,354	6	10	48	73	334	842	9	31	1

a/ Includes 0 Enlistments for Aviation Cadets.

TABLE 66 — ENLISTMENTS AND REENLISTMENTS BY TERM OF ENLISTMENT, BY SEX, WORLD-WIDE — FY 1974

TYPE OF ENLISTMENT OR REENLISTMENT	TOTAL	2 YEARS	3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 YEARS	6 YEARS
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>143,814</u>	-	<u>13,637</u>	<u>120,881</u>	<u>130</u>	<u>9,166</u>
MALE - TOTAL a/	134,054	-	13,583	111,868	129	8,474
FEMALE - TOTAL	9,760	-	54	9,013	1	692
<u>No Prior Service Enlistment - Total</u>	<u>73,472</u>	-	-	67,576	-	5,896
Male	65,491	-	-	60,186	-	5,305
Female	7,981	-	-	7,390	-	591
<u>Enlistment for Officer Training School or Aviation Cadet - Total</u>	<u>1,638</u>	-	-	1,638	-	-
Male	1,331	-	-	1,331	-	-
Female	307	-	-	307	-	-
<u>Prior Service Enlistment - Total</u>	<u>2,672</u>	-	-	2,672	-	-
Male	2,554	-	-	2,554	-	-
Female	118	-	-	118	-	-
<u>Immediate Reenlistment - Total</u>	<u>66,032</u>	-	<u>13,637</u>	<u>48,995</u>	<u>130</u>	<u>3,270</u>
Male	64,678	-	13,583	47,797	129	3,169
Female	1,354	-	54	1,198	1	101

a/ Includes 0 Enlistments for Aviation Cadets.

OPR: Systems Management Division, Randolph Air Force Base, Texas
SOURCE: FMC-P144

UNCLASSIFIED

TABLE 67 - ENLISTMENTS BY EDUCATIONAL LEVEL, WORLD-WIDE - BY QUARTER - FY 1974

DATE AND TYPE OF ENLISTMENT													
	TOTAL			Non-High School or Non-Graduate		High School Graduate		Less Than 2 Years College		2 or More Years College No Degree		One or More Degrees	
	Total	Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male
<u>TOTAL a/</u>	77,782	69,376	8,406	4,377	69	56,189	7,034	4,286	551	2,192	324	2,332	428
<u>No Prior Service Enlistment - Total</u>	73,472	65,491	7,981	4,266	69	54,113	6,927	4,099	544	2,061	321	952	120
First Quarter (1 Jul 1973 thru 30 Sep 1973)	21,076	18,725	2,351	851	-	15,834	2,074	1,142	164	561	87	337	26
Second Quarter (1 Oct 1973 thru 31 Dec 1973)	15,664	14,011	1,653	995	7	11,434	1,450	854	114	476	64	252	18
Third Quarter (1 Jan 1974 thru 31 Mar 1974)	19,294	17,196	2,098	1,468	33	13,528	1,813	1,341	127	636	90	223	35
Fourth Quarter (1 Apr 1974 thru 30 Jun 1974)	17,438	15,559	1,879	952	29	13,317	1,590	762	139	388	80	140	41
<u>Prior Service Enlistment - Total</u>	2,672	2,554	118	111	-	2,076	107	187	7	131	3	49	1
First Quarter	876	837	39	30	-	680	37	70	1	40	1	17	-
Second Quarter	642	613	29	30	-	500	26	44	2	31	1	8	-
Third Quarter	770	739	31	35	-	599	27	50	3	42	-	13	1
Fourth Quarter	384	365	19	16	-	297	17	23	1	18	1	11	-
<u>Enlistment for Officer Training School or Aviation Cadet - Total</u>	1,638	1,331	307	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,331	307
First Quarter	581	517	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	517	64
Second Quarter	427	367	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	367	60
Third Quarter	407	321	86	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	321	86
Fourth Quarter	223	126	97	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	126	97

a/ Excludes O Inductees (Unspecified USAF Component).

OPR: Systems Management Division, Randolph Air Force Base, Texas.

SOURCE: FMC-P144

TABLE 68 - NON-PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTMENTS BY ARMED FORCES QUALIFICATION TEST (AFQT) MENTAL CATEGORY
BY QUARTER - FY 1974

ENLISTED BY DATE AND SEX	TOTAL		PERSONNEL BY CATEGORY											
			CATEGORY 1 (93-100)		CATEGORY 2 (65-92)		CATEGORY 3 (31-64)		CATEGORY 4 (10-30)		CATEGORY 5 (9 & below)		CATEGORY Unknown or Non-Tested	
	Number	Percent	Number	Per- cent	Number	Per- cent	Number	Per- cent	Number	Per- cent	Num- ber	Per- cent	Number	Percent
TOTAL	73,472	100.0	3,014	4.1	25,595	34.8	33,465	45.5	647	.9	83	.1	10,668	14.5
MALE - TOTAL a/	65,491	100.0	2,527	3.9	21,813	33.3	31,638	48.3	384	.6	2	-	9,127	13.9
FEMALE - TOTAL	7,981	100.0	487	6.1	3,782	47.4	1,827	22.9	263	3.3	81	1.0	1,541	19.3
First Quarter (1 Jul 73 through 30 Sep 73) - Total	21,076	100.0	1,126	5.3	8,892	42.2	10,666	50.6	144	.7	-	-	248	1.2
Male	18,725	100.0	969	5.2	7,440	39.7	9,970	53.2	144	.8	-	-	202	1.1
Female	2,351	100.0	157	6.6	1,452	61.8	696	29.6	-	-	-	-	46	2.0
Second Quarter (1 Oct 73 through 31 Dec 73) - Total	15,664	100.0	802	5.1	6,704	42.8	7,848	50.1	108	.7	-	-	202	1.3
Male	14,011	100.0	668	4.8	5,609	40.0	7,501	53.5	107	.8	-	-	126	.9
Female	1,653	100.0	134	8.1	1,095	66.2	347	21.0	1	-	-	-	76	4.6
Third Quarter (1 Jan 74 through 31 Mar 74) - Total	19,294	100.0	889	4.6	7,825	40.6	10,359	53.7	89	.5	-	-	132	.7
Male	17,196	100.0	697	4.1	6,626	38.5	9,662	56.2	88	.5	-	-	123	.7
Female	2,098	100.0	192	9.2	1,199	57.1	697	33.2	1	-	-	-	9	.4
Fourth Quarter (1 Apr 74 through 30 Jun 74) - Total	17,438	100.0	197	1.1	2,174	12.5	4,592	26.3	306	1.8	83	.5	10,086	57.8
Male	15,559	100.0	193	1.2	2,138	13.7	4,505	29.0	45	.3	2	-	8,676	55.8
Female	1,879	100.0	4	.2	36	1.9	87	4.6	261	13.9	81	4.3	1,410	75.0

a/ Includes U Inductees (Unspecified USAF Component)
JPP: Systems Management Division, Randolph Air Force Base, Texas.
SOURCE: PMC-P144

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

TABLE 69 - USAF RETIRED MILITARY PERSONNEL BY PAY GRADE, BY TYPE OF RETIREMENT,
BY COMPONENT, INVENTORY - 30 JUNE 1974

GRADES FOR PAY	TOTAL	TYPE OF RETIREMENT					
		Non-Disability		Temporary Disability		Permanent Disability	
		Regular	a/ Non-Regular	Regular	Non-Regular	Regular	Non-Regular
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>349,943</u>	<u>236,783</u>	<u>51,954</u>	<u>3,984</u>	<u>255</u>	<u>44,485</u>	<u>12,482</u>
<u>OFFICER - TOTAL</u> . .	<u>97,416</u>	<u>28,338</u>	<u>50,062</u>	<u>231</u>	<u>240</u>	<u>6,247</u>	<u>12,298</u>
General.	1,141	575	100	7	-	443	16
Colonel.	15,263	8,317	4,257	46	5	2,012	626
Lieutenant Colonel	38,856	13,125	20,738	76	29	2,267	2,621
Major.	24,259	3,677	17,244	36	42	689	2,571
Captain.	6,352	233	3,330	55	109	301	2,324
1st Lieutenant . .	3,763	8	1,204	7	39	69	2,436
2nd Lieutenant . .	1,345	1	354	1	16	9	964
Warrant Officer. .	6,437	2,402	2,835	3	-	457	740
<u>AIRMAN - TOTAL</u> . .	<u>252,527</u>	<u>208,445</u>	<u>1,892</u>	<u>3,753</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>38,238</u>	<u>184</u>
Chief Master Sergeant	12,928	11,351	98	41	-	1,435	3
Senior Master Sergeant	21,493	18,936	157	56	1	2,336	7
Master Sergeant. .	81,055	71,860	692	181	-	8,303	19
Technical Sergeant	76,133	67,165	499	296	-	8,143	30
Staff Sergeant . .	45,789	35,621	358	644	3	9,122	41
Sergeant	8,594	3,062	64	1,338	2	4,107	21
Airman First Class	4,211	326	11	812	5	3,027	30
Airman	1,891	72	7	307	1	1,478	26
Airman Basic . . .	432	52	6	78	3	286	7
Aviation Cadet . .	1	-	-	-	-	1	-

a/ Includes TITLE III

OPR: Systems Management Division, Randolph Air Force Base, Texas
SOURCE: Uniform Officer and Airman Record

UNCLASSIFIED

TABLE 70 - DISTRIBUTION OF USAF REGULAR (MALE AND FEMALE) LINE AND OTHER THAN LINE COMMISSIONED OFFICERS BY PERMANENT GRADE AND TEMPORARY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING - 30 JUNE 1974

PERMANENT GRADE	GRADE IN WHICH SERVING										
	TOTAL	GEN	LT GEN	MAJ GEN	BRIG GEN	COL	LT COL	MAJ	CPT	1LT	2LT
TOTAL	<u>60,775</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>143</u>	<u>193</u>	<u>5,964</u>	<u>13,127</u>	<u>15,914</u>	<u>29,343</u>	<u>1,762</u>	<u>1,671</u>
Maj Gen. . .	91	14	39	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brig Gen . .	116	-	-	99	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
Col.	2,295	-	-	5	154	2,136	-	-	-	-	-
Lt Col . . .	5,510	-	-	1	24	2,382	3,102	1	-	-	-
Maj.	18,506	-	-	-	3	1,435	9,844	7,224	-	-	-
Capt	21,633	-	-	-	-	11	181	9,664	11,777	-	-
1Lt.	10,134	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	9,141	968	-
2Lt.	2,490	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	794	1,671
Unk.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

32,117 Serving One Grade Above Permanent Grade
 1,706 Serving Two Grades Above Permanent Grade
 15 Serving Three Grades Above Permanent Grade
 - Serving Four Grades Above Permanent Grade

OPR: Systems Management Division, Randolph Air Force Base, Texas.
 SOURCE: Uniform Officer Record

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

127

TABLE 71 - DISTRIBUTION OF USAF NON-REGULAR (MALE AND FEMALE) LINE AND OTHER THAN LINE COMMISSIONED OFFICERS BY PERMANENT GRADE AND TEMPORARY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING - 30 JUNE 1974

PERMANENT GRADE	GRADE IN WHICH SERVING										
	TOTAL	GEN	LT GEN	MAJ GEN	BRIG GEN	COL	LT COL	MAJ	CPT	1LT	2LT
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>49,716</u>	-	-	<u>3</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>113</u>	<u>759</u>	<u>4,802</u>	<u>19,763</u>	<u>12,267</u>	<u>12,007</u>
Maj Gen. . .	3	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Brig Gen . .	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Col.	133	-	-	-	1	104	28	-	-	-	-
Lt Col . . .	865	-	-	-	-	8	629	228	-	-	-
Maj.	3,076	-	-	-	-	-	101	2,878	97	-	-
Capt	14,128	-	-	-	-	-	1	1,677	12,389	61	-
1Lt.	11,497	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	7,135	4,335	9
2Lt.	20,012	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	142	7,871	11,998

16,794 Serving One Grade Above Permanent Grade
 161 Serving Two Grades Above Permanent Grade
 1 Serving Three Grades Above Permanent Grade
 - Serving Four Grades Above Permanent Grade

OPR: Systems Management Division, Randolph Air Force Base, Texas.
 SOURCE: Uniform Officer Record

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

TABLE 72 - NON-BATTLE DEATHS OF USAF OFFICERS BY AERONAUTICAL RATING, BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING AT TIME OF DEATH, WORLD-WIDE - SEMIANNUALLY - FY 1974

GRADE	TOTAL	PILOT DEATHS			NAVIGATOR/OBSERVER DEATHS		
		TOTAL	First Half FY 1974 (1 JUL 1973 THROUGH 31 DEC 1973)	Last Half FY 1974 (1 JAN 1974 THROUGH 30 JUN 1974)	TOTAL	First Half FY 1974 (1 JUL 1973 THROUGH 31 DEC 1973)	Last Half FY 1974 (1 JAN 1974 THROUGH 30 JUN 1974)
TOTAL	85	58	28	30	27	16	11
General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel	3	3	3	-	-	-	-
Lieutenant Colonel	19	14	8	6	5	3	2
Major	16	8	1	7	8	5	3
Captain	32	22	12	10	10	6	4
First Lieutenant	10	7	3	4	3	2	1
Second Lieutenant	5	4	1	3	1	-	1

OPR: Systems Management Division, Randolph Air Force Base, Texas.
 SOURCE: Casualty History File

TABLE 73 - NON BATTLE DEATHS OF USAF OFFICERS AND AIRMEN BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING AT TIME OF DEATH, WORLD-WIDE - SEMIANNUALLY - FY 1974

GRADE	OFFICER DEATHS			AIRMAN GRADE	AIRMAN DEATHS		
	TOTAL	FIRST HALF FY 1974 (1 JUL 1973 THROUGH 31 DEC 1973)	LAST HALF FY 1974 (1 JAN 1974 THROUGH 30 JUN 1974)		TOTAL	FIRST HALF FY 1974 (1 JUL 1973 THROUGH 31 DEC 1973)	LAST HALF FY 1974 (1 JAN 1974 THROUGH 30 JUN 1974)
TOTAL	113	60	53	TOTAL	637	357	280
General	-	-	-	Chief Master Sergeant	11	7	4
Colonel	4	3	1	Senior Master Sergeant	15	8	7
Lieutenant Colonel	22	13	9	Master Sergeant . . .	63	37	26
Major	20	8	12	Technical Sergeant . .	105	54	51
Captain	42	23	19	Staff Sergeant . . .	132	74	58
First Lieutenant . .	15	8	7	Sergeant	139	77	62
Second Lieutenant .	10	5	5	Airman First Class . .	102	64	38
Warrant Officer . .	-	-	-	Airman	56	27	29
				Airman Basic	14	9	5

OPR: Systems Management Division, Randolph Air Force Base, Texas.
 SOURCE: Casualty History File

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

129

TABLE 74 - NON BATTLE DEATHS OF USAF OFFICERS BY AGE GROUP, BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING AT TIME OF DEATH, WORLD-WIDE - SEMIANNUALLY - FY 1974

GRADE	TOTAL	AGE GROUP							
		20 thru 24	25 thru 29	30 thru 34	35 thru 39	40 thru 44	45 thru 49	50 thru 54	55 and older
TOTAL	113	9	40	15	13	20	9	4	3
First Half FY 74 - Total . . .	60	6	22	5	5	11	7	3	1
General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
Lieutenant Colonel	13	-	-	-	-	4	7	2	-
Major	8	-	-	-	3	5	-	-	-
Captain	23	1	14	5	2	1	-	-	-
First Lieutenant	8	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Second Lieutenant	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Last Half FY 74 - Total . . .	53	3	18	10	8	9	2	1	2
General	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonel	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Lieutenant Colonel	9	-	-	-	-	5	2	-	2
Major	12	-	-	3	6	2	-	1	-
Captain	19	-	10	7	1	1	-	-	-
First Lieutenant	7	-	6	-	1	-	-	-	-
Second Lieutenant	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

OPR: Systems Management Division, Randolph Air Force Base, Texas.
SOURCE: Casualty History File

TABLE 75 - NON BATTLE DEATHS OF AIRMEN BY AGE GROUP, BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING AT TIME OF DEATH, WORLD-WIDE - SEMIANNUALLY - FY 1974

GRADE	TOTAL	AGE GROUP								
		17 thru 19	20 thru 24	25 thru 29	30 thru 34	35 thru 39	40 thru 44	45 thru 49	50 thru 54	55 and older
TOTAL	637	52	237	85	57	121	53	19	8	5
First Half FY 74 - Total . . .	357	36	133	47	26	72	26	11	5	1
Chief Master Sergeant	7	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	1
Senior Master Sergeant	8	-	-	-	-	2	5	-	1	-
Master Sergeant	37	-	-	-	-	23	8	5	1	-
Technical Sergeant	54	-	-	2	13	28	7	3	1	-
Staff Sergeant	74	-	11	27	12	19	3	1	1	-
Sergeant	77	1	65	10	1	-	-	-	-	-
Airman First Class	64	17	41	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	27	13	13	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman Basic	9	5	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Last Half FY 74 - Total . . .	280	16	104	38	31	49	27	8	3	4
Chief Master Sergeant	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-
Senior Master Sergeant	7	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	2
Master Sergeant	26	-	-	-	2	11	10	1	1	1
Technical Sergeant	51	-	-	-	12	24	11	3	-	1
Staff Sergeant	58	-	4	20	17	12	4	1	-	-
Sergeant	62	-	50	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman First Class	38	3	32	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman	29	11	15	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airman Basic	5	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

OPR: Systems Management Division, Randolph Air Force Base, Texas.
SOURCE: Casualty History File

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

TABLE 76 - NON-BATTLE DEATHS OF USAF OFFICERS BY AGE GROUP, BY CAUSATIVE AGENT, WORLD-WIDE - SEMIANNUALLY - FY 1974

CAUSATIVE AGENT	TOTAL	AGE GROUP							
		20 thru 24	25 thru 29	30 thru 34	35 thru 39	40 thru 44	45 thru 49	50 thru 54	55 and older
<u>FY 1974 - TOTAL</u>	<u>113</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>3</u>
<u>First Half FY 1974 - Total</u> . .	<u>60</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>1</u>
Aircraft Accident	28	5	14	3	1	5	-	-	-
Vehicle Accident.	9	-	5	-	1	2	1	-	-
Disease	18	1	-	2	3	3	5	3	1
Other	5	-	3	-	-	1	1	-	-
<u>Last Half FY 1974 - Total</u> . . .	<u>53</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>
Aircraft Accident	27	3	12	4	5	3	-	-	-
Vehicle Accident.	8	-	2	2	1	2	1	-	-
Disease	10	-	-	1	1	4	1	1	2
Other	8	-	4	3	1	-	-	-	-

OPR: Systems Management Division, Randolph Air Force Base, Texas.
Source: Casualty History File

TABLE 77 - NON-BATTLE DEATHS OF USAF AIRMEN BY AGE GROUP, BY CAUSATIVE AGENT, WORLD-WIDE - SEMIANNUALLY - FY 1974

CAUSATIVE AGENT	TOTAL	AGE GROUP							
		17 thru 19	20 thru 24	25 thru 29	30 thru 34	35 thru 39	40 thru 44	45 thru 49	50 and older
<u>FY 1974 - TOTAL</u>	<u>637</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>237</u>	<u>85</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>121</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>13</u>
<u>First Half FY 1974 - Total</u>	<u>357</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>133</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>6</u>
Aircraft Accident	14	-	4	6	2	1	1	-	-
Vehicle Accident.	119	16	64	17	8	9	5	-	-
Disease	107	3	12	5	8	48	16	9	6
Other	117	17	53	19	8	14	4	2	-
<u>Last Half FY 1974 - Total</u>	<u>280</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>104</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>7</u>
Aircraft Accident	11	-	2	3	3	3	-	-	-
Vehicle Accident.	94	7	54	14	8	8	3	-	-
Disease	81	1	11	3	10	22	20	7	7
Other	94	8	37	18	10	16	4	1	-

OPR: Systems Management Division, Randolph Air Force Base, Texas.
SOURCE: Casualty History File

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

131

TABLE 78 - SOUTHEAST ASIA BATTLE DEATHS OF USAF OFFICERS BY AERONAUTICAL RATING, BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING AT TIME OF DEATH - SEMIANNUALLY - FY 1974

GRADE	TOTAL	PILOT DEATHS			NAVIGATORS/OBSERVER DEATHS		
		TOTAL	FIRST HALF FY 1974 1 JUL 1973 THROUGH 31 DEC 1973	LAST HALF FY 1974 1 JAN 1974 THROUGH 30 JUN 1974	TOTAL	FIRST HALF FY 1974 1 JUL 1973 THROUGH 31 DEC 1973	LAST HALF FY 1974 1 JAN 1974 THROUGH 30 JUN 1974
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>133</u>	<u>113</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>63</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>10</u>
Gen	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Col	28	26	11	15	2	-	2
Lt Col	22	20	8	12	2	1	1
Maj	32	22	7	15	10	6	4
Capt	50	44	24	20	6	3	3
1Lt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2Lt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

OPR: Systems Management Division, Randolph Air Force Base, Texas.
SOURCE: Casualty History File

TABLE 79 - SOUTHEAST ASIA BATTLE DEATHS OF USAF OFFICERS AND AIRMEN BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING AT TIME OF DEATH - SEMIANNUALLY - FY 1974

GRADE	OFFICER DEATHS			AIRMAN GRADE	AIRMAN DEATHS		
	TOTAL	FIRST HALF FY 1974 1 JUL 1973 THROUGH 31 DEC 1973	LAST HALF FY 1974 1 JAN 1974 THROUGH 30 JUN 1974		TOTAL	FIRST HALF FY 1974 1 JUL 1973 THROUGH 31 DEC 1973	LAST HALF FY 1974 1 JAN 1974 THROUGH 30 JUN 1974
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>133</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>73</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>12</u>
Gen	1	-	1	CMSgt	7	1	6
Col	28	11	17	SMSgt	5	1	4
Lt Col	22	9	13	MSgt	3	2	1
Maj	32	13	19	TSgt	1	-	1
Capt	50	27	23	SSgt	-	-	-
1Lt	-	-	-	Sgt	-	-	-
2Lt	-	-	-	Amn 1st Class	-	-	-
Warrant Officer	-	-	-	Amn	-	-	-
				Amn Basic	-	-	-

OPR: Systems Management Division, Randolph Air Force Base, Texas.
SOURCE: Casualty History File

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

TABLE 80 — USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL CASUALTIES IN SOUTHEAST ASIA —
DEATHS DUE TO HOSTILE ACTIONS BY SERVICE
BY FISCAL YEARS — 1 JANUARY 61 THROUGH 30 JUNE 74

FISCAL YEAR	ARMY	NAVY ¹	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	TOTAL
FY 61	3	—	—	6	9
FY 62	9	—	—	9	18
FY 63	31	—	—	12	43
FY 64	73	3	11	22	109
FY 65	201	29	35	39	304
FY 66	2,383	103	1,056	122	3,664
FY 67	4,289	212	2,746	149	7,396
FY 68	8,706	473	4,688	204	14,071
FY 69	7,671	356	3,178	134	11,339
FY 70	4,672	141	1,005	125	5,943
FY 71	2,135	55	203	68	2,461
FY 72	360	20	7	66	453
FY 73	84	59	11	104	258
FY 74	33	41	16	150	240
TOTAL	30,650	1,492	12,956	1,210	46,308

¹Includes 5 Coast Guard deaths.

Source: RCS: DD—Comp (W) 763 and 764 OSD SEA Statistical Summary.
OPR: AF/ACMI

UNCLASSIFIED

TABLE 81 — USAF MILITARY PERSONNEL CASUALTIES IN SOUTHEAST ASIA — CASUALTIES/DEATHS BY HOSTILE/
NON-HOSTILE ACTIONS BY SERVICE — CUMULATIVE — 1 JANUARY 61 THROUGH 30 JUNE 74

CATEGORY	AIR FORCE					ARMY	NAVY ¹	MARINE CORPS	TOTAL
	VIETNAM	LAOS	THAILAND	CAMBODIA	TOTAL				
TOTAL CASUALTIES									
DEATHS	1,521	239	418	35	2,213	37,826	2,372	14,637	57,048
Acft Losses & Incidents	1,084	237	122	35	1,478	4,675	540	876	7,569
Other Causes	437	2	296	—	735	33,151	1,832	13,761	49,479
WOUNDED	3,029	398	9	24	3,460	201,536	10,076	88,591	303,663
CURRENTLY MISSING, CAPTURED OR INTERNED	296	212	—	6	514	291	114	95	1,014
HOSTILE									
DEATHS	945	223	7	35	1,210	30,650	1,492	12,956	46,308
Acft Combat Losses	796	222	6	35	1,059	2,499	298	588	4,444
Ground Action	149	1	1	—	151	28,151	1,194	12,368	41,864
Killed ²	422	70	5	12	509	25,342	1,095	11,477	38,423
Died of Wounds	46	2	2	—	50	3,520	146	1,454	5,170
Died While Missing	460	150	—	23	633	1,755	235	17	2,640
Died While Captured or Interned	17	1	—	—	18	33	16	8	75
WOUNDED	3,029	398	9	24	3,460	201,536	10,076	88,591	303,663
Hospital Care Required	786	141	5	6	938	96,811	4,178	51,389	153,316
Hospital Care Not Required	2,243	257	4	18	2,522	104,725	5,898	37,202	150,347
CURRENTLY MISSING	292	210	—	6	508	206	93	79	886
CURRENTLY CAPTURED OR INTERNED	4	2	—	—	6	12	21	2	41
NONHOSTILE									
DEATHS	576	16	411	—	1,003	7,176	880	1,681	10,740
Acft Accidents & Incidents	288	15	116	—	419	2,176	242	288	3,125
Other Causes	288	1	295	—	584	5,000	638	1,393	7,615
CURRENTLY MISSING	—	—	—	—	—	73	—	14	87

¹Includes small number of Coast Guard casualties.

²Died before reaching medical treatment facility.

Sources: RCS: DD—Comp (W) 763 and 764 OSD SEA Statistical Summary.

OPR:

UNCLASSIFIED
PERSONNEL CONTINUED

CIVILIAN PERSONNEL

DETAILED DATA PERTAINING TO CIVILIAN PERSONNEL
STRENGTH ARE NOT AVAILABLE.

UNCLASSIFIED

TABLE 82 — SUMMARY OF USAF CIVILIAN RETIREMENT FUND TRANSACTIONS FOR THE
CALENDAR YEAR ENDED 31 DECEMBER 1973

(Civilian Retirement Fund Transactions are reported only on a Calendar Year basis)

SUMMARY NOMENCLATURE	CALENDAR YEAR 1973
Current Year Total Payments to Retirement Fund	\$ <u>429,945,689.21</u>
Current Year Employee Deductions.	214,972,825.17
Current Year Air Force Contribution	<u>a/</u> 214,972,864.04
Cumulative Year-End Total Retirement Deductions.	<u>1,386,285,004.95</u>
Year-End Total of Active Accounts (Number)	<u>258,376</u>

a/ Variance from employee deductions results from adjustment for current and prior year transactions.

Source: Directorate of Accounting and Finance (ACF) and Accounting and Finance Center (AFAFC)
Denver, Colorado

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

Medical

PART VI

MEDICAL

PART VI

DEFINITIONS

ADMISSION - When applied to: (1) Active duty military personnel, the term indicates that the individual has been placed under treatment as a quarters patient or as a hospital bed occupant on an excused-from-duty basis. (2) A civilian patient, the term indicates that a patient has entered a hospital as a bed occupant, for some form of treatment.

ADMISSION RATE - The admission rate is a measure which indicates the frequency with which military patients are excused from duty for medical reasons. Hence, the admission rate is based on admissions from duty. These are annual admission rates, which show the number of admissions that would occur during a 365 day year if admissions occurred throughout an entire year at the same frequency as in the period of observation. The annual admission rate per thousand average strength is computed as follows:

$$\frac{\text{Number of admissions during the period} \times \text{Number of such periods in a year} \times 1,000}{\text{Mean strength during the period}}$$

AIR FORCE PERSONNEL - Air Force military personnel on active duty, not including Air Force Academy cadets or personnel on active duty for training.

AVERAGE OCCUPIED BEDS - The average of the numbers of patients occupying beds in hospitals as of midnight of each day in the period.

COMPLETE PHYSICAL EXAMINATIONS - Complete physical examinations include only those recorded on the Report of Medical Examination (Standard Form 88); physical inspections of food handlers or barbers are not included nor are examinations of personnel who are ill.

HOSPITALIZED RATIO - The hospitalized ratio is the weighted average of the proportions of strength in an inpatient status each day (of the period for which it is computed). It differs from the noneffective ratio in that it includes only bed occupancy days in hospitals. The ratio is computed per 100 strength as follows:

$$\frac{\text{Number of bed occupancy days in the period} \times 100}{\text{Mean strength} \times \text{Number of calendar days in the period}}$$

INPATIENT ADMISSION - The enrollment of a patient for care on the wards of a hospital.

NONEFFECTIVE RATIO - The medical noneffective ratio is the weighted average of the proportions of strength not available for duty, for medical reasons, each day (of the period for which it is computed). Such persons may be under treatment as inpatients, in quarters, on sick leave, or AWOL from a patient status. The ratio is computed for a specified period, per 100 strength as follows:

$$\frac{\text{Number of sick days in period} \times 100}{\text{Mean strength} \times \text{Number of calendar days in the period}}$$

OPERATING BEDS - This term applies to beds with staff and equipment ready for treatment of patients in hospitals.

OUTPATIENT VISITS - One visit is counted each time an outpatient or quarters patient received advice and/or treatment at an organized clinic or specialty service. More than one visit per patient may be counted on a given day.

PHYSIOLOGICAL TRAINING - Program of instruction to familiarize the flyer with the physiological and psychological stresses of modern military aviation and space flight, and to prepare him to meet these stresses successfully. Physiological training officers are also responsible for training air crew members in functions of personnel protective equipment which is used in flight, escape from aircraft, and survival.

UNCLASSIFIED

TABLE 83 - SELECTED DATA CONCERNING MEDICAL CARE PROVIDED AT FIXED AIR FORCE
MEDICAL FACILITIES - WORLD-WIDE - FY 1970 THROUGH FY 1974

INDEX	FISCAL YEAR				
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
Number of operating beds at end of fiscal year	10,182	9,940	9,135	8,729	7,919
Average number of patients occupying beds (during the FY):					
Total	7,750	7,250	6,545	5,923	5,413
AD US military personnel	3,846	3,472	3,029	2,579	2,343
Air Force personnel	3,337	3,057	2,749	2,369	2,156
Army personnel	369	311	195	114	98
Navy-Marine personnel	140	104	85	96	89
Other US active duty military personnel	20	22	19	18	21
Active duty personnel of US nonmilitary uniformed services ..	9	7	8	8	9
Retired personnel of US uniformed services, total	617	639	662	676	634
Retired Air Force personnel	376	434	419	436	420
Retired Army personnel	144	153	145	140	121
Retired Navy-Marine personnel	91	96	92	95	88
Other retired personnel	6	6	6	5	5
Dependents of US uniformed services personnel, total	2,986	2,831	2,663	2,493	2,283
Dependents of US active duty military personnel	2,269	2,100	1,922	1,707	1,547
Dependents of Air Force	1,951	1,821	1,683	1,491	1,352
Dependents of Army	192	171	145	123	109
Dependents of Navy-Marine	126	108	94	94	86
Dependents of retired and deceased US military personnel ..	702	719	728	773	724
Dependents of US nonmilitary uniformed services personnel ..	15	12	13	13	12
All other beneficiaries	272	229	164	149	123
Total number of inpatient admissions	350,948	341,551	330,468	304,893	288,016
Inpatient admissions of:					
AD US military personnel	130,202	123,927	122,446	107,379	101,923
Other US active duty military personnel	898	1,032	962	923	1,207
Active duty US nonmilitary uniformed services personnel ...	327	327	320	346	372
Retired US military personnel	20,492	22,848	24,042	24,748	24,479
Retired US nonmilitary uniformed services personnel	197	194	198	197	204
Dependents of US uniformed services personnel, total	188,818	184,122	175,748	165,257	154,479
Dependents of:					
US active duty military personnel	156,424	148,819	139,192	126,766	117,062
Retired and deceased US military personnel	31,651	34,682	35,873	37,747	36,711
US nonmilitary uniformed services personnel	743	621	683	744	706
All other beneficiaries	10,014	9,101	6,752	6,043	5,352

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

139

TABLE 83 - SELECTED DATA CONCERNING MEDICAL CARE PROVIDED AT FIXED AIR FORCE
MEDICAL FACILITIES - WORLD-WIDE - FY 1970 THROUGH FY 1974 (CONTINUED)

INDEX	FISCAL YEAR				
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
Total number of outpatient visits	17,280,971	16,785,770	16,380,102	16,287,173	15,654,735
Outpatient visits of:					
AD US military personnel	6,457,506	6,074,244	5,847,728	5,770,347	5,525,363
Other US active duty military personnel	62,676	65,163	78,080	83,239	75,797
Active duty personnel of US nonmilitary uniformed services	5,101	4,408	7,466	8,106	6,504
Retired US uniformed services personnel	631,030	721,098	787,682	879,681	870,595
Dependents of US active duty military personnel ..	8,342,484	8,020,453	7,710,744	7,460,736	7,178,183
Dependents of retired and deceased US uniformed services personnel	1,028,229	1,227,586	1,353,560	1,555,364	1,558,696
US civilian employees	542,115	490,937	445,895	378,910	369,866
All other beneficiaries	211,830	181,881	148,947	150,790	129,731
Total number of immunizations	7,392,724	7,115,169	5,531,387	4,916,901	4,671,061
Total number of flight physical examinations	206,440	199,397	178,213	167,017	149,448
Total number of other complete physical examinations .	511,924	502,021	478,557	478,709	439,609

SOURCE: Biometrics Division, Office of the Surgeon General, USAF.

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

TABLE 84 - ADMISSION RATES FOR MAJOR ILLNESS GROUPS, BY MONTH AND GEOGRAPHIC AREA,
AIR FORCE PERSONNEL - FY 1970 THROUGH FY 1974

(Admissions per year per 1,000 strength)

MAJOR ILLNESS GROUP AND FISCAL YEAR	AVERAGE FOR FISCAL YEAR	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
WORLDWIDE													
ALL CAUSES - TOTAL ^{1/}													
FY 1970	170	154	151	170	181	161	157	195	198	185	175	154	161
FY 1971	185	161	165	178	184	182	155	191	197	221	210	193	191
FY 1972	213	176	191	204	195	216	185	258	256	227	223	220	202
FY 1973	235	189	215	219	224	249	221	319	277	242	236	226	208
FY 1974	238	217	220	222	235	235	186	257	267	289	262	242	222
DISEASE													
FY 1970	153	136	133	152	161	142	141	178	181	170	157	137	144
FY 1971	167	143	146	158	164	163	139	174	181	203	192	173	170
FY 1972	193	155	169	183	174	196	168	238	235	208	202	198	181
FY 1973	215	170	194	199	202	230	205	300	259	224	216	204	187
FY 1974	218	196	199	200	214	215	171	238	248	270	241	221	200
NON-BATTLE INJURY													
FY 1970	17	18	18	18	20	18	15	16	17	15	17	17	17
FY 1971	18	18	19	20	20	19	15	17	16	18	18	20	20
FY 1972	20	21	21	21	21	20	17	20	21	19	21	22	21
FY 1973	20	19	21	20	22	18	16	19	18	18	20	22	21
FY 1974	20	20	21	22	21	20	16	20	19	20	21	21	22
CONTINENTAL US (EXCLUDES ALASKA AND HAWAII)													
ALL CAUSES - TOTAL													
FY 1970	163	138	134	154	162	142	130	187	194	179	168	146	148
FY 1971	178	152	156	171	173	171	143	188	190	219	210	190	179
FY 1972	203	168	180	196	184	207	171	259	253	216	213	207	183
FY 1973	219	174	198	196	209	224	190	317	266	227	226	218	198
FY 1974	229	203	211	211	218	225	179	245	263	288	253	232	218
DISEASE													
FY 1970	146	122	117	138	144	126	117	171	178	165	151	130	131
FY 1971	161	135	139	153	155	154	128	172	175	202	192	170	160
FY 1972	184	148	160	176	165	188	155	240	233	198	193	186	163
FY 1973	201	156	178	178	189	208	175	299	250	209	206	196	178
FY 1974	209	183	191	190	198	206	164	226	243	269	233	212	196
NON-BATTLE INJURY													
FY 1970	17	16	17	16	18	16	13	16	17	14	17	16	17
FY 1971	17	17	17	18	18	17	15	16	15	17	18	20	19
FY 1972	19	20	20	20	19	19	16	19	20	18	20	21	20
FY 1973	18	18	20	18	20	16	15	18	16	17	20	22	20
FY 1974	20	20	20	21	20	19	15	19	20	19	20	20	22

^{1/} Includes admission rates for battle casualties.

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

141

TABLE 84 - ADMISSION RATES FOR MAJOR ILLNESS GROUPS, BY MONTH AND GEOGRAPHIC AREA,
AIR FORCE PERSONNEL - FY 1970 THROUGH FY 1974 (CONTINUED)

(Admissions per year per 1,000 strength)

MAJOR ILLNESS GROUP AND FISCAL YEAR	AVERAGE FOR FISCAL YEAR	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
OUTSIDE CONTINENTAL US (INCLUDES ALASKA AND HAWAII)													
ALL CAUSES - TOTAL ^{1/}													
FY 1970	196	185	183	201	217	198	211	210	206	197	189	170	188
FY 1971	201	181	183	193	206	204	181	199	212	224	212	202	219
FY 1972	238	197	217	224	222	241	219	258	265	255	248	253	255
FY 1973	279	231	264	283	267	318	310	326	308	288	267	250	237
FY 1974	264	257	249	257	286	266	211	295	279	293	287	268	233
DISEASE													
FY 1970	176	164	163	179	194	175	191	192	188	179	170	152	169
FY 1971	180	161	162	171	183	181	164	180	194	205	192	181	196
FY 1972	215	173	193	200	197	218	202	235	244	234	225	228	228
FY 1973	256	207	238	255	241	292	289	303	287	267	246	228	215
FY 1974	242	236	225	231	262	243	193	272	260	271	265	244	209
NON-BATTLE INJURY													
FY 1970	20	21	20	22	23	23	19	18	18	17	18	18	18
FY 1971	21	20	21	22	23	22	17	19	18	20	20	22	23
FY 1972	23	22	23	24	25	23	17	22	21	21	22	24	26
FY 1973	23	24	26	28	26	26	19	23	22	21	21	22	22
FY 1974	22	21	24	26	24	23	18	23	19	22	22	24	24

^{1/} Includes admission rates for battle casualties.

SOURCE: Biometrics Division, Office of the Surgeon General, USAF

UNCLASSIFIED

TABLE 85 — NON-EFFECTIVE RATIOS FOR ALL CAUSES, BY MONTH, AIR FORCE PERSONNEL,
WORLD-WIDE — FY 1970 THROUGH FY 1974

(Personnel not available for duty because of medical reasons per 100 average strength)

FISCAL YEAR	AVERAGE FOR FISCAL YEAR	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
FY 1970	.67	.65	.66	.67	.68	.68	.63	.68	.73	.68	.68	.68	.64
FY 1971	.68	.64	.67	.68	.68	.69	.63	.67	.70	.73	.71	.68	.65
FY 1972	.66	.64	.65	.64	.64	.66	.62	.67	.70	.70	.68	.67	.63
FY 1973	.66	.60	.61	.63	.65	.67	.63	.71	.72	.70	.70	.68	.64
FY 1974	.62	.64	.62	.61	.61	.60	.55	.61	.66	.67	.64	.62	.59

SOURCE: Biometrics Division, Office of the Surgeon General, USAF.

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

TABLE 86 — HOSPITALIZED RATIOS FOR ALL CAUSES, BY MONTH, AIR FORCE PERSONNEL
WORLD-WIDE — FY 1970 THROUGH FY 1974

(Personnel occupying hospital beds per 100 average strength)

FISCAL YEAR	AVERAGE FOR FISCAL YEAR	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
FY 1970	.48	.47	.48	.49	.49	.49	.40	.47	.51	.51	.49	.47	.45
FY 1971	.48	.45	.47	.49	.49	.50	.40	.47	.50	.51	.50	.48	.45
FY 1972	.44	.45	.45	.45	.45	.45	.37	.44	.46	.46	.44	.44	.41
FY 1973	.40	.40	.41	.41	.43	.43	.35	.43	.43	.42	.40	.39	.37
FY 1974	.38	.38	.39	.39	.39	.39	.31	.38	.41	.42	.40	.38	.37

SOURCE: Biometrics Division, Office of the Surgeon General, USAF

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

TABLE 87 — NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS COMPLETING PHYSIOLOGICAL TRAINING ACCORDING TO
PHASE OF TRAINING — FY 1970 THROUGH FY 1974

UNCLASSIFIED	FISCAL YEAR	ORIGINAL	REFRESHER	PASSENGER	PRESSURE SUIT	EJECTION SEAT	UNCLASSIFIED
	FY 1970	17,265	29,947	7,009	298	7,822	
	FY 1971	16,503	27,697	4,340	196	8,459	
	FY 1972	14,806	28,398	3,810	237	7,493	
	FY 1973	12,003	24,668	1,671	125	6,290	
	FY 1974 ^{1/}	10,599	22,753	1,951	148	6,386	
	TOTAL	71,176	133,463	18,781	1,004	36,450	

1/ Excludes Special Training 36,022; Para-Sail Training 3,281, and FAA Training 1,490.

NOTE: Most of the trainees are Air Force active duty military personnel. Members of the other US Armed Forces, allied military personnel and civilians are also included. (See AFR 50-27).

SOURCE: Aerospace Physiology, Aerospace Medicine Division, Office of the Surgeon General, USAF.



Security & Discipline



PART VII

UNCLASSIFIED

145

SECURITY AND DISCIPLINE
THE AIR FORCE CORRECTION PROGRAM
SECURITY POLICE

PART VII



INTRODUCTION

Information is collected semiannually for use in managing the Air Force Correction Program and is derived from reports required by AFR 125-17.

DEFINITIONS

DETENTION FACILITY - This facility services one base. Because of space and manpower limitations, casual prisoners from other services are usually not accepted for confinement.

CONSOLIDATED DETENTION FACILITY - This facility services more than one base in a geographical area and is used to confine Air Force casual, pretrial, adjudged, and sentenced prisoners who do not meet the criteria for transfer to the 3320th Retraining Group or the United States Disciplinary Barracks. Other service casual, pretrial, adjudged, and sentenced prisoners may be confined, by appropriate written agreement, providing the other service assigns personnel commensurate with their average daily prisoner load.

CORRECTIONAL CUSTODY - The physical restraint of a person imposed as a punishment under Article 15, UCMJ. (MCM, 1969)

CASUAL STATUS - A prisoner held at a Detention or Consolidated Detention facility awaiting disposition instructions or transfer arrangements.

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

TABLE 88 — CORRECTION FACILITIES OPERATED BY AIR FORCE INSTALLATIONS
SEMIANNUALLY — FY 1974

(Last Day of Reporting Period)

COMMAND	Consolidated Detention		Detention	
	As of 31 Dec 73	As of 30 Jun 74	As of 31 Dec 73	As of 31 Jun 74
<u>WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>104</u>	<u>95</u>
Alaskan Air Command	-	-	1	1
Aerospace Defense Command	1	2	5	4
Air Force Communications Service	-	-	1	1
Air Force Logistics Command	-	-	4	4
Air Force Systems Command	3	3	2	2
Air Training Command	2	4	12	10
Air University	1	1	-	-
Headquarters Command, USAF	-	-	-	-
Military Airlift Command	3	4	4	2
Pacific Air Forces	2	1	11	10
Strategic Air Command	-	0	30	28
Tactical Air Command	2	2	11	12
United States Air Force Academy	-	-	1	-
US Air Forces in Europe	2	2	17	16
USAF Security Service	-	-	5	5
USAF Southern Command	-	-	-	-

Source: Resources Management Division, Directorate of Security Police, TIG, Headquarters USAF.

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

147

TABLE 89 — AIR FORCE PRISONERS — TOTAL IN CONFINEMENT
SEMIANNUALLY — FY 1974

(Last Day of Reporting Period)

COMMAND	As of 31 Dec 73	As of 30 Jun 74
<u>WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL</u>	<u>531</u>	<u>532</u>
Alaskan Air Command	4	3
Aerospace Defense Command	3	5
Air Force Communications Service	1	1
Air Force Logistics Command	5	4
Air Force Systems Command	9	5
Air Training Command	44	34
Air University	-	-
Headquarters Command, USAF	4	2
Military Airlift Command	16	23
Pacific Air Forces	18	20
Strategic Air Command	87	87
Tactical Air Command	46	44
United States Air Force Academy	-	-
US Air Forces in Europe	14	10
USAF Security Service	1	2
USAF Southern Command	-	-
3320th Retraining Group	192	212
Federal Facilities	4	2
US Disciplinary Barracks	83	78

Source: Resources Management Division, Directorate of Security Police, TIG, Headquarters, USAF.

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

TABLE 90 — PERSONNEL IN CORRECTIONAL CUSTODY —
SEMIANNUALLY — FY 1974
(Last Day of Reporting Period)

COMMAND	As of 31 Dec 74	As of 30 Jun 74
<u>WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>76</u>
Alaskan Air Command	-	-
Aerospace Defense Command	-	-
Air Force Communications Service	-	-
Air Force Logistics Command	-	1
Air Force Systems Command	-	2
Air Training Command	8	10
Air University	-	2
Headquarters Command, USAF	-	-
Military Airlift Command	3	12
Pacific Air Forces	5	3
Strategic Air Command	28	28
Tactical Air Command	24	17
United States Air Force Academy	-	-
US Air Forces in Europe	2	1
USAF Security Service	-	-
USAF Southern Command	-	-

Source: Resources Management Division, Directorate of Security Police, TIG, Headquarters, USAF.

UNCLASSIFIED

TABLE 91 — TOTAL RELEASES FROM CORRECTIONAL CUSTODY —
SEMIANNUALLY — FY 1974

(During Reporting Period)

COMMAND	As of 31 Dec 73	As of 30 Jun 74
<u>WORLD-WIDE - TOTAL</u>	<u>916</u>	<u>793</u>
Alaskan Air Command	-	-
Aerospace Defense Command	7	-
Air Force Communications Service	-	-
Air Force Logistics Command	8	4
Air Force Systems Command	8	25
Air Training Command	230	182
Air University	8	2
Headquarters Command, USAF	-	-
Military Airlift Command	114	73
Pacific Air Forces	21	40
Strategic Air Command	326	361
Tactical Air Command	182	100
United States Air Force Academy	-	-
US Air Forces in Europe	7	0
USAF Security Service	5	6
USAF Southern Command	-	-

Source: Resources Management Division, Directorate of Security Police, TIG, Headquarters, USAF.

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

AIR FORCE OFFICE OF SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS (AFOSI)



DEFINITIONS

CASE TYPE - The numerical designation and descriptive character assigned to each investigation which indicates the principal nature or the purpose of the investigation.

COUNTERINTELLIGENCE INVESTIGATIONS - Investigations conducted to determine facts related to security control measures designed to insure the safeguarding of information, personnel, equipment, and installations against the sabotage, espionage, or subversive activities of foreign powers and of disaffected or dissident groups or individuals which may constitute a threat to the internal security of the Air Force.

CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS - Investigations conducted to determine facts and circumstances pertaining to alleged major violations of the Articles of the Uniform Code of Military Justice, Federal Statutes, and/or other applicable directives, by USAF personnel, excluding incidents of a counterintelligence or procurement nature.

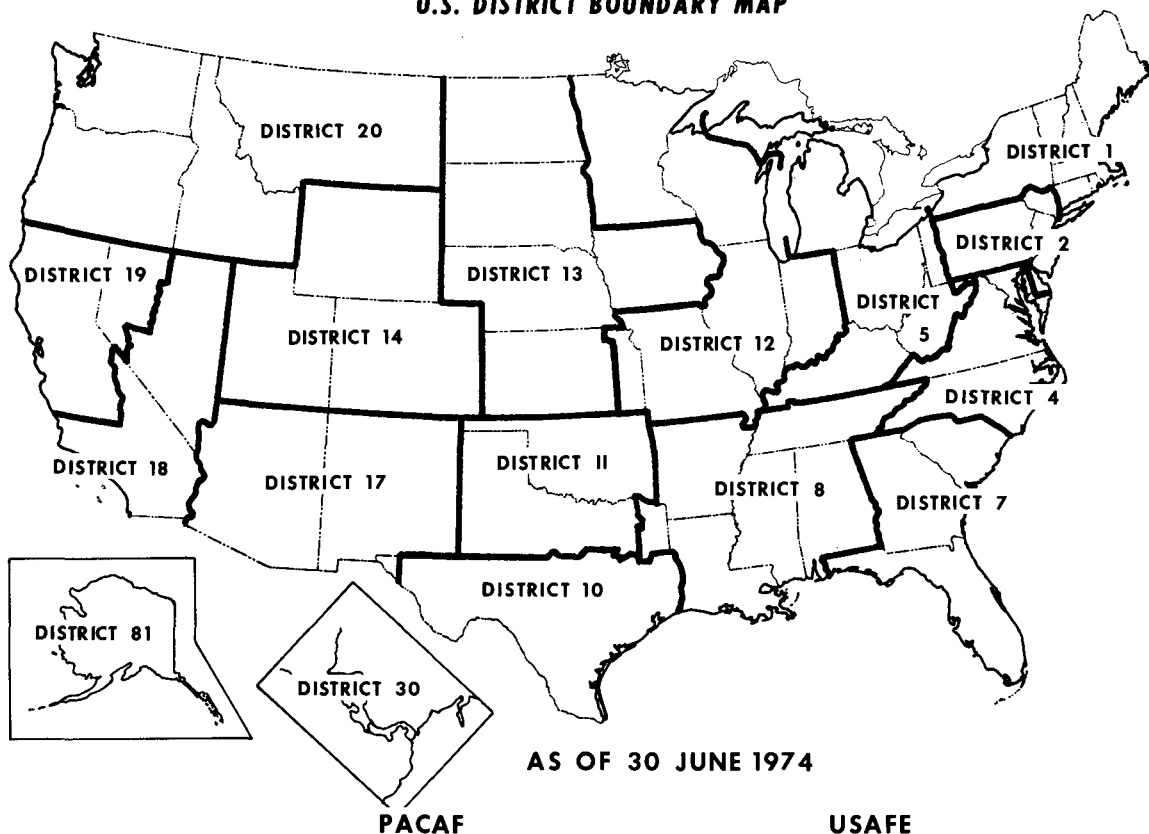
FRAUD INVESTIGATIONS - Investigations conducted to determine facts surrounding incidents of alleged breaches of the public trust and violations of law in connection with Air Force procurement, disposal, nonappropriated funds, and pay and allowance matters.

PERSONNEL SECURITY INVESTIGATIONS - Investigations consisting, principally, of local agency checks which serve as a basis for granting base access, reciprocal investigations conducted for other agencies (primarily, the Defense Investigative Service) in overseas areas and premarital investigations of intended alien spouses of Air Force military personnel.

UNCLASSIFIED

TABLE 92 - OFFICE OF SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS DISTRICT BOUNDARY MAP WITH
PACAF AND USAF DISTRICT LOCATIONS - AS OF 30 JUNE 1974

U.S. DISTRICT BOUNDARY MAP



UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

TABLE 93 - SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS CONDUCTED BY THE AIR FORCE OFFICE OF
SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS (AFOSI), WORLD-WIDE - FY 1974

CASE TYPE AND DESCRIPTION	Cases							
	OPENED				CLOSED			
	World- Wide	Conti- nental US	PACAF	USAFE	World- Wide	Conti- nental US	PACAF	USAFE
TOTAL	67,037	27,877	21,205	17,955	67,493	27,709	21,771	18,013
PERSONNEL SECURITY INVESTIGATIONS - TOTAL	28,690	4,443	12,999	11,248	29,004	4,429	13,370	11,205
PERSONNEL BACKGROUND INVESTIGATIONS - (PBI) - TOTAL	12,299	409	6,215	5,675	12,380	393	6,427	5,560
LOCAL AGENCY CHECKS - (LAC) - TOTAL	16,391	4,034	6,784	5,573	16,624	4,036	6,943	5,645
46 OSI Personnel	12	9	2	1	12	9	2	1
53 Reciprocal Investigations	8,337	232	3,559	4,546	8,248	225	3,607	4,416
84 Security Investigations	91	87	3	1	88	83	3	2
85 Suitability Investigations	22	22	-	-	20	19	1	-
86 Foreign Investigations	17	13	-	4	13	10	1	2
144 Premarital Investigations	3,820	46	2,651	1,123	3,999	47	2,813	1,139
CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS - TOTAL	19,291	14,125	2,998	2,168	19,353	14,049	3,103	2,201
6 Homicide	279	217	31	31	262	211	27	21
7 Sex Offenses	1,090	847	110	133	1,113	835	122	156
8 Assault	900	650	167	83	907	658	164	85
12 Forgery	505	388	68	49	512	388	63	61
13 Larceny	1,079	886	84	109	1,066	860	94	112
14 Theft of Government Property	1,332	1,028	242	62	1,311	1,015	243	53
15 Robbery	337	261	70	6	333	253	75	5
16 Housebreaking	1,513	1,033	321	159	1,479	1,015	309	155
17 Narcotics Violations (Major)	8,082	6,419	908	755	8,203	6,450	973	780
18 Customs Violations	53	11	15	27	52	7	13	32
19 Blackmarket Activities	339	20	128	191	296	18	125	153
20 Property Destruction	334	250	41	43	348	253	50	45
21 Civil Rights Violations	4	3	-	1	3	3	-	1
22 Intimidation	100	83	11	6	99	79	14	5
24 Special Inquiry	136	100	18	18	135	98	19	18
26 Misconduct	415	338	45	32	433	349	48	36
46 OSI Personnel	46	41	3	2	27	23	3	1
47 Postal Violations	278	137	71	70	274	130	75	69
50 Counterfeiting	96	27	25	44	98	20	28	50
53 Reciprocal Investigations	278	106	95	77	317	107	112	98
56 Criminal Information Collections	1,223	605	399	219	1,216	598	399	219
72 Polygraph Examinations	168	110	50	8	174	109	57	8
74 DOD Investigations, General	3	-	3	-	6	-	5	1
217 Drug Abuse Development Investigations	114	79	14	21	123	85	18	20
917 Narcotics Violations (Minor)	587	486	79	22	566	482	67	17

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

TABLE 93 — SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS CONDUCTED BY THE AIR FORCE OFFICE OF
SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS (AFOSI), WORLD-WIDE FY 1974 (CONTINUED)

CASE TYPE AND DESCRIPTION	Cases							
	OPENED				CLOSED			
	World- Wide	Conti- nental US	PACAF	USAFE	World- Wide	Conti- nental US	PACAF	USAFE
COUNTERINTELLIGENCE INVESTIGATIONS - TOTAL	15,957	7,116	4,582	4,259	16,065	7,085	4,686	4,294
24 Special Inquiry	5,311	2,398	1,494	1,419	5,279	2,322	1,520	1,437
27 Espionage	87	46	9	32	144	97	20	27
28 Sabotage	1	-	1	-	2	1	1	-
34 Security Violations Investigations .	43	29	8	6	39	22	9	8
46 OSI Personnel	4	3	1	-	3	2	1	-
53 Reciprocal Investigations	35	16	9	10	41	17	9	15
73 OSI/Contact Pre - recruitment Investigations.	1,544	1,057	276	211	1,732	1,150	347	235
78 Distinguished Visitor Protection . .	300	200	46	54	321	211	51	59
127 Counterespionage	84	31	22	31	63	26	11	26
146 Associated Personnel	20	4	3	13	22	4	5	13
149 Name Traces	152	3	98	51	163	3	105	55
227 Special Operations	72	25	8	39	64	29	10	25
327 CI Briefing Program	1,086	633	207	246	1,064	624	196	244
56 CI Collections Matters	7,032	2,510	2,400	2,122	7,032	2,510	2,400	2,122
29 Treason	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
66 CI Publications	9	9	-	-	9	9	-	-
84 Security	83	80	-	3	42	40	1	1
85 Suitability	68	50	-	18	30	16	-	14
86 Foreign	25	21	-	4	15	2	-	13
FRAUD INVESTIGATIONS - TOTAL	3,099	2,193	626	280	3,071	2,146	612	313
5 Bribery	19	14	4	1	15	9	5	1
9 Impersonation	75	60	10	5	76	56	11	9
10 Fraudulent Enlistment	142	139	3	-	129	126	3	-
23 Perjury	50	40	5	5	48	40	2	6
24 Special Inquiry	56	40	11	5	51	31	13	7
25 Improper Use or Diversion of Government Property or Employees .	112	98	7	7	102	94	3	5
53 Reciprocal Investigations	42	14	18	10	41	12	18	11
56 Fraud Information Collections	930	565	296	69	919	557	293	69
58 Procurement Matters	167	133	24	10	159	132	22	5
59 Disposal Matters	134	100	18	16	138	95	20	23
60 Nonappropriated Funds and Commissary Matters	705	460	152	93	688	436	141	111
61 Pay and Allowance Matters	514	422	59	33	560	454	66	40
62 Bad Checks	153	108	19	26	145	104	15	26

Source: Headquarters, Air Force Office of Special Investigations, The Inspector General, USAF

UNCLASSIFIED

THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL



INTRODUCTION

The Office of The Judge Advocate General provides statistical data reflecting punishment of members for offenses against military law. The statistics are derived from AF Form 214, "Court-Martial and Article 15 Activities Report", AFR 111-3, submitted quarterly by each major command exercising general court-martial jurisdiction.

Table 94 is a summarized report by quarter of court-martial activities reflecting the number of military persons subject to court-martial jurisdiction pursuant to the Uniform Code of Military Justice, Article 2; number tried by type of court; over-all rates per 1000 average assigned and attached military strength; number of convictions and acquittals; number of trials; average elapsed days per trial; and number of punitive discharges adjudged and approved by the general court-martial convening authority.

Table 95 reflects, by command, the number of military persons subject to court-martial jurisdiction; number of persons tried by type of court; rates per 1000 average assigned and attached military strength; and number and rates per 1000 for those persons receiving nonjudicial punishment pursuant to the UCMJ, Article 15.

Table 96 provides, by command, the number of nonjudicial punishment actions by grade; and the types of punishment imposed.

DEFINITIONS

General Court-Martial - A general court-martial may adjudge a dishonorable or bad conduct discharge as part of the sentence.

Special (BCD) Court-Martial - A special court-martial which adjudges a bad conduct discharge as part of the sentence.

Special (non-BCD) Court-Martial - A special court-martial which does not adjudge a discharge as part of the sentence, but may adjudge as much as six months confinement.

Summary Court-Martial - A summary court-martial may not adjudge a discharge or confinement in excess of 30 days.

Nonjudicial Punishment - Punishment imposed by a commanding officer for minor offenses without the intervention of a court-martial, which does not become a permanent part of the offender's military record.

TABLE 94 - SUMMARIZED REPORT OF COURT-MARTIAL ACTIVITIES FROM THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL, USAF - FY 1974

FISCAL YEAR 1974

	AVERAGE STRENGTH			NUMBER PERSONS TRIED										COURT-MARTIAL RATES			
	OFF	AMN	TOTAL	GCM			SPCM			SCM	ALL COURTS			PER 1000 MIL STRENGTH			
				OFF	AMN	TOTAL	OFF	AMN	TOTAL		OFF	AMN	TOTAL	GCM	SPCM	SCM	ALL COURTS
TOTAL FY	119,803	571,802	691,595	6	262	268	2	2,571	2,573	106	2	2,939	2,947	0.4	3.7	0.2	4.3
1ST QTR	174,391	591,391	715,382	1	74	75	-	612	612	23	1	709	710	0.1	0.9	.04	1.0
2ND QTR	128,809	577,747	697,936	-	73	73	-	612	612	34	-	725	725	0.1	0.9	.1	1.0
3RD QTR	112,223	563,742	675,965	3	57	60	1	711	712	32	4	906	910	0.1	1.1	0.1	1.2
4TH QTR	112,243	547,727	659,970	2	52	54	1	630	631	11	3	699	702	0.1	1.0	.02	1.1

UNCLASSIFIED

	NUMBER CONVICTIONS / ACQUITTALS						NUMBER OF TRIALS					AVERAGE ELAPSED DAYS PER TRIAL			
	CONVICTIONS			ACQUITTED ALL CHARGES			GCM	SPCM			GCM	SPCM			
	OFF	AMN	TOTAL	OFF	AMN	TOTAL		(BCD)	NON-BCD	SCM		TOTAL	BCD	NON-BCD	SCM
TOTAL FY	-	2,679	2,679	3	259	262	264	440	2,113	106	2,923	124	69	29	5
1ST QTR	1	641	643	-	68	68	75	90	515	23	703	140	79	22	6
2ND QTR	-	66	66	-	59	59	72	109	507	34	712	114	62	27	5
3RD QTR	1	743	745	2	63	65	69	116	594	32	707	130	63	24	5
4TH QTR	-	630	630	1	69	70	68	125	497	11	691	109	58	30	7

UNCLASSIFIED

	DISCHARGES APPROVED BY GCMA				
	DD		BCD		PUN DISCH
	GCM	GCM	SPCM	TOTAL	
TOTAL FY	31	142	365	513	544
1ST QTR	5	60	92	132	137
2ND QTR	7	35	94	129	136
3RD QTR	7	31	97	128	135
4TH QTR	12	32	92	124	136

SOURCE: MILITARY JUSTICE DIVISION, DIRECTORATE OF USAF JUDICIARY - JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL, USAF

TABLE 95 - ANNUAL REPORT OF COURT-MARTIAL ACTIVITIES FROM THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL, USAF - FY 1974

CMD	AVERAGE STRENGTH			NUMBER PERSONS TRIED BY COURTS-MARTIAL											COURT-MARTIAL RATES					ART 15 RATE	
	OFF	AMN	TOTAL	GENERAL CM			SPECIAL CM			SUMMARY	ALL COURTS			(PER 1000 MIL. STRENGTH)					PER 1000		
				OFF	AMN	TOTAL	NON-BCD		BCD		CM	OFF	AMN	TOTAL	GCM	SPCM	SCM	ALL	NO.	RATE	
							OFF	AMN		TOTAL											COURTS
USAF	119,803	171,802	291,595	-	25	242	-	1,133	1,133	440	107	-	2,939	2,947	.4	.6	3.1	.1	4.3	34,551	14.3
AAC	1,463	11,400	12,863	-	1	2	-	34	34	4	-	-	39	39	.1	.3	2.7	-	3.1	530	41.9
ADC	1,299	14,199	15,498	-	6	6	-	39	39	3	2	-	50	50	.4	.2	4.3	.1	4.9	734	43.0
AFLC	2,374	21,710	24,084	-	3	6	-	40	40	10	1	-	54	56	.2	.3	1.3	.03	1.2	1,194	39.0
AFSC	2,354	19,307	21,661	-	13	13	-	1	52	7	1	-	72	74	.4	.3	1.9	.04	2.7	1,024	38.4
ATC	17,207	21,207	38,414	-	10	10	1	330	331	114	10	1	345	356	.3	1.0	3.0	.1	4.4	7,483	78.0
AU	4,019	3,810	7,829	-	3	3	-	4	4	-	-	-	7	7	.2	-	.7	-	1.0	99	17.0
HQC	6,229	11,190	17,419	-	4	4	-	1	11	1	-	-	27	27	.2	.1	1.2	-	1.4	359	20.2
MAC	9,003	43,244	52,247	1	10	21	-	108	108	20	9	1	230	233	.4	.7	3.2	.2	4.4	2,758	50.0
PACAF	10,176	19,900	30,076	-	11	11	-	170	170	17	14	-	212	212	.1	.2	2.2	.2	2.2	4,013	50.0
SAC	22,380	172,220	194,600	1	69	70	1	712	719	120	43	2	1,027	1,031	.3	1.1	4.7	.3	6.3	9,774	43.2
TAC	13,329	20,120	33,449	-	55	55	-	390	390	14	11	-	401	402	.6	.7	4.1	.1	5.0	2,240	55.4
USAF A*	9,062	1,422	10,484	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	1.2
USAFE	2,352	10,270	12,622	2	20	24	-	142	142	11	7	-	190	192	.3	.3	1.1	.1	2.9	6,933	42.0
USAF SO	371	1,221	1,592	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	1.3	-	1.3	50	24.4
USAF SS	132	9,310	9,442	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	.4	-	.4	29	17.1
AFCS	79	2,702	2,781	-	-	-	-	7	7	3	1	-	11	11	-	.3	2.2	.3	3.1	20	22.2

* INCLUDES CADETS.

SOURCE: MILITARY JUSTICE DIVISION, DIRECTORATE OF USAF JUDICIARY - JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL, USAF.

TABLE 96 - REPORTABLE ARTICLE 15 ACTIONS FROM THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL, USAF - FY 1974

	NUMBER ARTICLE 15 ACTIONS										TOTAL NR ACTIONS
	OFF	E-9	E-8	E-7	E-6	E-5	E-4	E-3	E-2	E-1	
CMD											
USAF	169	9	33	126	533	2,076	9,593	10,111	9,000	3,841	37,666
AAC	7	1	1	3	17	64	255	142	60	4	530
ADC	6	1	2	1	11	41	174	286	123	30	730
AFLC	8	-	1	2	13	29	297	406	314	60	1,192
AFSC	6	-	-	3	21	51	250	309	264	61	1,024
ATC	15	1	1	9	43	198	652	1,779	1,510	2,244	7,433
AU	1	-	3	-	1	11	22	37	19	-	99
HQC	-	1	-	4	19	40	127	116	52	14	359
MAC	17	-	4	17	34	141	275	972	721	107	2,752
PACAF	32	1	6	25	92	419	1,976	1,216	220	64	4,013
SAC	47	3	9	20	92	413	2,297	3,523	2,032	732	9,774
TAC	13	-	2	17	72	222	1,400	1,269	1,093	422	6,242
USAFA	1	-	-	-	1	4	5	-	-	-	11
USAFE	13	1	3	25	25	272	1,390	257	263	34	2,933
USAFSO	-	-	-	1	2	9	29	12	3	-	55
USAFSS	-	-	1	-	9	31	90	29	36	7	209
AFCS	-	-	-	1	1	5	16	34	12	-	79

PUNISHMENTS IMPOSED*													
RESTRICTION (OVER 14 DAYS)		CORRECT CUST QTRS ARREST		EXTRA DUTIES		REDUCTION IN GRADE		FORFEITURE OF PAY		DETENTION OF PAY		REPRIMAND	
OFF	AMN	OFF	AMN	AMN	AMN	OFF	AMN	OFF	AMN	OFF	AMN	OFF	AMN
13	2,649	-	2,849	1,246	14,827	134	27,100	-	32	127	352	-	-
-	3	-	10	13	203	7	427	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	44	-	9	46	566	5	470	-	2	3	10	-	-
-	33	-	17	42	745	5	713	-	-	2	10	-	-
1	57	-	33	66	662	4	740	-	2	5	17	-	-
1	330	-	921	310	3,094	11	5,249	-	5	12	124	-	-
-	1	-	12	1	74	1	60	-	-	1	2	-	-
-	-	-	-	2	254	-	277	-	2	-	3	-	-
-	153	-	290	121	2,111	14	2,045	-	3	15	29	-	-
1	769	-	72	115	2,230	22	2,962	-	4	29	31	-	-
6	244	-	1,113	426	7,781	36	7,609	-	10	39	35	-	-
1	430	-	315	399	3,947	11	4,292	-	4	7	32	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	7	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	174	-	42	236	2,302	10	1,926	-	-	2	43	-	-
-	3	-	-	-	41	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	17	-	9	5	194	-	222	-	-	-	5	-	-
-	1	-	-	12	13	-	40	-	-	-	5	-	-

* NUMBER OF PUNISHMENTS IMPOSED WILL NOT AGREE WITH
NUMBER OF ACTIONS, AS SOME OFFENDERS RECEIVE A
COMBINATION OF PUNISHMENTS.

SOURCE: MILITARY JUSTICE DIVISION, DIRECTORATE OF USAF JUDICIARY - JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL, USAF

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

*Components - Reserve Forces
and Air National Guard*



PART VIII

UNCLASSIFIED

159

COMPONENTS — AIR FORCE RESERVE

PART VIII



INTRODUCTION

The Air Force Reserve personnel statistical data contained in this section pertains to those reservists not on extended active duty (EAD). These statistical tables are designed to show the composition and characteristics of Air Force Reserve personnel and reflect the strengths, grades, and gains and losses at specific intervals throughout the fiscal year.

In general, the definitions contained herein have been taken from, or are in conformity to, the definitions included in the Air Force Regulations 45 series and Air Force Regulation 35-41.

DEFINITIONS

ACTIVE DUTY FOR TRAINING - A tour of active duty (AD) reserve training under orders which provide for automatic reversion to the USAFR not on AD when the specified period of AD is completed.

ACTIVE DUTY FOR PAY ONLY - Reservists assigned to Reserve Sections in which they are paid only for their active duty for training tours. They may participate in active duty drill training for points only.

DRILL PAY STATUS RESERVISTS - Reservists assigned to Reserve Sections in which they are authorized to receive pay for inactive and active duty for training performed.

INACTIVE DUTY TRAINING - Training performed by a USAFR member while not on AD for which pay and point credit may be authorized.

MILITARY SERVICE OBLIGATION (MSO) - The period that an individual must serve as a member of a Regular and/or Reserve component of the Armed Services required by law.

OBLIGOR - A member of the Air Force Reserve who has an MSO.

NONOBLIGOR - A member of the Air Force Reserve who does not have an MSO.

MOBILIZATION AUGMENTEE - Generally, a Ready Reserve member assigned to a Regular AF unit against an individual manpower authorization established to support the period immediately following a declaration of war or national emergency, or to respond to any situation that the national security requires. Mobilization augmentees in the Reserve Supplement Officer Program are assigned against a pool AFSC requirement.

OBLIGATED RESERVE SECTION (ORS) - The ORS is an active status section of the Ready Reserve. A Ready Reserve member with an MSO or a direct appointee in the USAFR whose appointment is contingent on his serving and EAD tour (with or without an MSO) who is not voluntarily or mandatorily assigned to a Ready Reserve unit or mobilization augmentation position will be assigned to the ORS.

READY RESERVE - The Ready Reserve consists of units and members of the USAFR, liable for involuntary order to EAD in time of war or national emergency declared by the President, Congress, or when otherwise authorized by law.

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

COMPONENTS — AIR FORCE RESERVE (Cont'd.)**DEFINITIONS**

STANDBY RESERVE - The Standby Reserve consists of the Nonaffiliated Reserve Section and the Inactive Status List Reserve Section assigned to and administered by ARPC. Members may only be ordered to EAD in time of war or a national emergency declared by Congress.

RETIRED STATUS - The status of a USAFR member who, on the basis of law, has been determined eligible for retirement with or without pay and who is assigned upon his request or by law to the Retired Reserve.

NONPRIOR SERVICE PERSONNEL - Members who have no prior status as a member of any other armed service including any Reserve component. They are subject to the initial active duty training tour for a minimum of four months.

REINFORCEMENT DESIGNEES - A Ready Reserve member assigned to an Air Reserve Squadron, the Ready Reenforcement Personnel Section, or the Obligated Reserve Section. These members represent a pool resource providing the Air Force with an added manning capability for needs which can be anticipated but which cannot be precisely established by grade and AFSC. They are in non-pay status.

RESERVE OFFICER REPRESENTATION ON AIR FORCE STAFFS - The Statutory authority for these personnel is contained in Sections 265, 672(d), 8019 and 8033(e), Title 10, USC.

RESERVE SECTION - Classification of Reservists by type, amount of training and pay authorized, and/or type of unit or categories of assignment.

UNCLASSIFIED

TABLE 97 - AIR FORCE RESERVE PERSONNEL BY RESERVE SECTION, BY QUARTER - FY 1974

RESERVE SECTION	OFFICERS				AIRMEN			
	30 Sep 73	31 Dec 73	31 Mar 74	30 Jun 74	30 Sep 73	31 Dec 73	31 Mar 74	30 Jun 74
AIR FORCE RESERVE - TOTAL	165,645	165,271	164,443	159,891	293,596	291,261	291,430	292,710
READY - TOTAL	33,476	32,101	30,324	28,464	142,222	138,839	136,913	138,711
PAID - TOTAL	11,867	12,043	12,018	12,288	33,233	33,418	34,324	36,182
DRILL PAY - TOTAL	10,170	10,233	10,228	10,400	32,792	32,889	32,513	35,130
48 ANNUAL DRILLS - TOTAL	6,750	6,752	6,781	6,871	31,379	31,424	32,109	33,740
Airborne Early Warning & Control (EC-121)	77	77	77	101	360	359	385	406
Military Airlift Units Associate (C-141)	1,057	1,090	1,075	1,163	4,087	4,162	4,168	4,349
Tactical Airlift Units (C-130)	1,626	1,641	1,669	1,711	7,971	7,951	8,079	8,336
Aerospace Rescue & Recovery Squadrons	131	133	141	122	636	625	637	544
Tactical Airlift Training Sq-TATS (C-130)	24	24	24	24	160	166	180	188
Aeromedical Airlift-Associate (C-9)	87	89	90	89	238	233	227	243
Tactical Airlift Units (C-7)	217	212	220	225	897	892	952	1,014
Special Operations Squadron (CH-3)	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	97
Tactical Fighter Groups (A-37)	375	384	394	410	2,115	2,079	2,076	2,153
Tactical Airlift Wings (C-123)	508	496	505	542	1,988	1,814	1,864	2,024
Tactical Fighter Wing (F-105)	295	261	240	263	1,836	1,877	1,868	2,064
Military Airlift Wing (C-5)	149	166	229	250	595	686	928	1,077
Aerial Port Squadrons	178	178	173	182	3,911	4,006	4,039	4,210
Censorship Squadrons	214	219	186	-	34	34	28	-
Maintenance & Supply Sqdns (Mobile)	35	36	34	35	898	905	899	983
Military Airlift Spt Sqdns (Mobile Enroute)	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	-
Regions	273	275	280	296	354	353	362	371
Civil Engineering Flights	141	140	136	135	2,554	2,535	2,612	2,752
Civil Engineering Units (Heavy Repair)	15	17	17	17	355	381	376	380
Aeromedical Evacuation Units	563	560	556	544	963	957	996	1,024
Medical Service Squadrons	413	416	409	416	1,422	1,402	1,431	1,525
Mobilization Augmentee-Selective Service Sq	165	156	156	153	-	-	-	-
Mobilization Augmentee-Flying	75	53	47	56	2	2	2	-
Office Civil Defense/AF Reserve Sqs-Liaison	132	129	123	114	1	1	-	-
24 ANNUAL DRILLS - TOTAL	3,420	3,481	3,447	3,529	1,414	1,465	1,404	1,390
NON-PRIOR SERVICE ON ACTIVE DUTY FOR TRAINING	-	-	-	-	294	378	650	808
ACTIVE DUTY PAY ONLY - TOTAL	1,697	1,810	1,790	1,888	146	151	161	244
Mobilization Augmentee-15 Days AD Training	1,374	1,396	1,326	1,353	98	92	90	81
Mobilization Augmentee-O/S Pos, 15 Days AD Training	11	6	6	14	7	6	5	91
Mobilization Augmentee-Defense Civil Preparedness Pgm	312	408	458	521	41	53	66	72
NON-PAID READY - TOTAL	21,609	20,058	18,306	16,176	108,989	105,421	102,589	102,529
Non-Prior Service in Delay Status	-	-	-	-	156	219	371	545
Reinforcement Designee-Air Reserve Squadron Trainee	1,275	1,069	925	863	274	238	194	172
Reinforcement Designee-Ready Reinforcement Section	1,252	1,273	1,310	1,285	91	109	116	116
Reinforcement Designee-Air Reserve Squadron	2,051	2,142	2,244	2,278	83	90	90	90
Obligated Reserve Section-24 mos or more on EAD	8,970	7,703	6,919	5,782	104,219	100,557	98,098	98,232
Obligated Reserve Section-Less than 24 mos on EAD	1,718	2,256	2,431	2,307	3,755	3,789	3,274	2,959
Obligated Reserve Section-EAD Commitment	6,343	5,615	4,477	3,661	411	419	446	415
STANDBY NON-PAID - TOTAL	32,704	33,139	33,400	35,013	14,263	13,407	12,632	11,429
Non-Affiliated Reserve Section-Non-Obligors	7,784	7,549	7,525	7,645	1,564	1,582	1,680	1,414
Non-Affiliated Reserve Section-Obligors	488	493	494	190	797	679	700	558
Inactive Status List Reserve Section	24,432	25,097	25,381	27,178	11,902	11,146	10,252	9,457
RESERVE RETIRED - TOTAL	99,465	100,031	100,719	96,414	137,111	139,015	141,885	142,570

Source: Personnel Division, Office of Air Force Reserve

TABLE 98 — AIR FORCE RESERVE OFFICERS BY RESERVE SECTION, BY GRADE — 30 JUNE 1974

RESERVE SECTION	TOTAL	GENERAL	COLONEL	LIEUTENANT		CAPTAIN	FIRST LIEUTENANT	2ND LT AND WARRANT OFFICER
				COLONEL	MAJOR			
<u>AIR FORCE RESERVE - TOTAL</u>	<u>159,891</u>	<u>206</u>	<u>5,039</u>	<u>37,186</u>	<u>42,612</u>	<u>51,089</u>	<u>15,288</u>	<u>8,471</u>
READY - TOTAL	28,464	58	740	2,600	5,840	10,059	6,155	3,012
PAID - TOTAL	12,288	58	519	1,666	3,781	5,033	858	373
DRILL PAY - TOTAL	10,400	58	424	1,209	3,095	4,477	764	373
<u>48 ANNUAL DRILLS - TOTAL</u>	<u>6,871</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>164</u>	<u>597</u>	<u>1,946</u>	<u>3,196</u>	<u>590</u>	<u>367</u>
Airborne Early Warning & Control (EC-121)	101		2	8	40	34	7	10
Military Airlift Units Associate (C-141)	1,163		18	50	281	661	69	84
Tactical Airlift Units (C-130)	1,711	5	23	127	574	736	150	96
Aerospace Rescue & Recovery Squadrons	122			12	42	59	5	4
Tactical Airlift Training Sq-TATS (C-130)	24			1	7	15	1	
Aeromedical Airlift-Associate (C-9)	89			7	22	37	16	7
Tactical Airlift Units (C-7)	225	1	3	15	57	106	19	24
Special Operations Squadron (CH-3)	23			1	10	9	1	2
Tactical Fighter Groups (A-37)	410	1	2	27	101	223	26	30
Tactical Airlift Wings (C-123)	542		9	42	158	269	35	29
Tactical Fighter Wing (F-105)	263		5	21	78	127	17	15
Military Airlift Wing (C-5)	250		1	7	50	172	12	8
Aerial Port Squadrons	182			26	60	77	16	3
Maintenance & Supply Squadrons (Mobile)	35			4	10	19	1	1
Regions	296	4	35	56	101	79	7	14
Civil Engineering Flights	135			17	41	53	20	4
Civil Engineering Units (Heavy Repair)	17			2	3	9	2	1
Aeromedical Evacuation Units	544			16	89	292	121	26
Medical Service Squadrons	416		6	53	89	196	63	9
Mobilization Augmentee-Selective Service Squadron	153		21	61	66	5		
Mobilization Augmentee - Flying	56		7	6	29	12	2	
Office Civil Defense/AF Reserve Sqs-Liaison	114		32	38	38	6		
<u>24 ANNUAL DRILLS - TOTAL</u>	<u>3,529</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>260</u>	<u>612</u>	<u>1,149</u>	<u>1,281</u>	<u>174</u>	<u>6</u>
<u>ACTIVE DUTY PAY ONLY - TOTAL</u>	<u>1,888</u>		<u>95</u>	<u>457</u>	<u>686</u>	<u>556</u>	<u>94</u>	
Mobilization Augmentee-15 Days Active Duty Training	1,353		75	322	432	442	82	
Mobilization Augmentee-O/S Pos, 15 Days AD Training	14			2	3	9		
Mobilization Augmentee-Defense Civil Preparedness	521		20	133	251	105	12	
<u>NON-PAID READY - TOTAL</u>	<u>16,176</u>		<u>221</u>	<u>934</u>	<u>2,059</u>	<u>5,026</u>	<u>5,297</u>	<u>2,639</u>
Reinforcement Designee - Air Reserve Squadron Trainee	863		44	259	458	97	5	
Reinforcement Designee - Ready Reinforcement Section	1,285		37	145	648	409	23	23
Reinforcement Designee - Air Reserve Squadron	2,278		139	521	887	617	51	63
Obligated Reserve Section-24 Mos, or more on EAD	5,782		1	8	64	2,419	3,096	194
Obligated Reserve Section-Less than 24 Mos on EAD	2,307					174	1,079	1,054
Obligated Reserve Section-EAD Commitment	3,661			1	2	1,310	1,043	1,305
<u>STANDEY NON-PAID - TOTAL</u>	<u>35,013</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>114</u>	<u>512</u>	<u>3,049</u>	<u>25,675</u>	<u>5,430</u>	<u>222</u>
Non-Affiliated Reserve Section-Non-Obligors	7,645		72	270	1,274	4,958	946	125
Non-Affiliated Reserve Section-Obligors	190			1	3	147	28	11
Inactive Status List Reserve Section	27,178	11	42	241	1,772	20,570	4,456	86
<u>RESERVE RETIRED - TOTAL</u>	<u>96,414</u>	<u>137</u>	<u>4,185</u>	<u>34,074</u>	<u>33,723</u>	<u>15,355</u>	<u>3,703</u>	<u>5,237</u>

Source: Personnel Division, Office of Air Force Reserve

TABLE 99 - AIR FORCE RESERVE AIRMEN BY RESERVE SECTION, BY GRADE - 30 JUNE 1974

RESERVE SECTION	TOTAL	CHIEF MASTER SERGEANT	SENIOR MASTER SERGEANT	MASTER SERGEANT	TECHNICAL SERGEANT	STAFF SERGEANT	SERGEANT	AIRMAN FIRST CLASS	AIRMAN	BASIC AIRMAN
AIR FORCE RESERVE - TOTAL	292,710	5,917	13,364	49,751	59,585	64,496	88,057	6,849	2,759	1,932
READY - TOTAL	138,711	350	893	3,683	4,844	34,382	84,594	5,976	2,270	1,719
PAID - TOTAL	36,182	332	861	3,532	4,752	8,914	10,553	4,587	1,594	1,057
DRILL PAY - TOTAL	35,130	314	833	3,430	4,703	8,879	10,541	4,584	1,404	442
48 ANNUAL DRILLS - TOTAL	33,740	276	752	3,043	4,464	8,544	10,328	4,487	1,404	442
Airborne Early Warning & Control (EC-121)	406	5	11	67	68	59	115	47	14	20
Military Airlift Units Associate (C-141)	4,349	51	125	526	649	1,194	1,240	384	133	47
Tactical Airlift Units (C-130)	8,336	59	210	797	1,206	2,074	2,409	1,110	371	100
Aerospace Rescue & Recovery Squadrons	544	5	15	60	92	149	154	59	3	7
Tactical Airlift Training Sq-TATS (C-130)	188	1	10	28	57	55	23	10	4	
Aeromedical Airlift-Associate (C-9)	243	1	7	22	33	63	72	36	9	
Tactical Airlift Units (C-7)	1,014	9	30	84	145	286	289	126	33	12
Special Operations Squadron (CH-3)	97	1	5	10	23	19	24	14	1	
Tactical Fighter Groups (A-37)	2,153	14	42	169	310	498	698	324	87	20
Tactical Airlift Wings (C-123)	2,024	12	40	215	317	490	605	268	72	5
Tactical Fighter Wing (F-105)	2,064	10	46	153	285	548	621	272	78	51
Military Airlift Wing (C-5)	1,077	17	26	131	172	363	263	73	23	9
Aerial Port Squadrons	4,210	36	50	308	392	1,057	1,457	662	203	45
Maintenance & Supply Squadrons (Mobile)	983	5	10	58	100	248	385	89	35	53
Regions	371	30	43	71	35	73	94	20	3	2
Civil Engineering Flights	2,752	18	34	163	342	661	819	519	159	37
Civil Engineering Units (Heavy Repair)	380	2	6	22	32	69	138	86	24	1
Aeromedical Evacuation Units	1,024		15	64	98	245	379	158	57	8
Medical Service Squadrons	1,525		27	95	108	393	552	230	95	25
Mobilization Augmentee-Selective Service Sq										
Mobilization Augmentee-Flying										
Office Civil Defense/AF Reserve Sqs-Liaison										
24 ANNUAL DRILLS - TOTAL	1,390	38	81	387	239	335	213	97		
NON-PRIOR SERVICE ON ACTIVE DUTY FOR TRAINING	808						1	2	190	615
ACTIVE DUTY PAY ONLY - TOTAL	244	18	28	102	49	35	11	1		
Mobilization Augmentee-15 Dys AD Training	81	4	12	33	12	14	5	1		
Mob Aug-O/S Positions, 15 Dys AD Training	91	2	5	32	33	15	4			
Mob Aug-Defense Civil Preparedness	72	12	11	37	4	6	2			
NON-PAID READY - TOTAL	102,529	18	32	151	92	25,468	74,041	1,389	676	662
Non-Prior Service in Delay Status	545					2	1		27	515
Reinforcement Designee-Air Reserve Sq Trainee	172	2	7	76	24	52	11			
Reinforcement Designee-Ready Reinforcement Section	116	14	12	34	20	19	14	1	2	
Reinforcement Designee-Air Reserve Squadron	90	2	12	35	10	22	8	1		
Obligated Reserve Section-24 mos or more on EAD	98,232			5	35	25,015	72,961	187	23	6
Obligated Reserve Section-Less than 24 mos on EAD	2,959		1	1	2	303	895	1,069	562	126
Obligated Reserve Section-EAD Commitment	415				1	55	151	131	62	15
STANDEY NON-PAID- TOTAL	11,429	333	553	2,201	3,409	3,443	1,124	234	103	29
Non-Affiliated Reserve Section-Non-Obligors	1,414	33	54	198	239	478	297	70	33	12
Non-Affiliated Reserve Section-Obligors	558		1		2	172	233	85	55	10
Inactive Status List Reserve Section	9,457	300	498	2,003	3,168	2,793	594	79	15	7
RESERVE RETIRED- TOTAL	142,570	5,234	11,918	43,867	53,332	26,671	2,339	639	386	184

Source: Personnel Division, Office of Air Force Reserve

UNCLASSIFIED

TABLE 100 - AIR FORCE RESERVE OFFICER GAINS AND LOSSES BY SELECTED CATEGORIES - FY 1974

GAINS & LOSSES - OFFICERS & W/O	TOTAL RESERVE	TOTAL READY STATUS	TOTAL SELECTED RESERVE	TOTAL STANDBY STATUS
<u>STRENGTH - Beginning</u>	164,121	34,893	10,225	30,666
<u>AGGREGATE GAINS:</u>	14,604	9,635	2,652	13,104
<u>Total Gains by Type:</u>	14,604	7,002	456	5,312
Direct Appointments	1,022	1,004	129	15
Transfer from Other Services	40	36	22	4
Reappointments	11	9	7	-
Commissioned from AFROTC	1,089	1,089	-	-
Transferred from Extended Active Duty without Obligation	4,301	62	72	4,236
Transferred from Extended Active Duty with Obligation	4,618	4,508	54	110
Errors	92	46	6	38
Commissioned from Warrant Officer or Enlisted	54	54	54	-
Transferred from Air National Guard	1,109	196	112	909
Placement on Retired Reserve List	2,268	-	-	-
<u>Total Transfers:</u>	-	2,633	2,196	7,792
From Drill Pay Status	-	-	-	1,117
From Active Duty Pay Only	-	-	214	202
From Non-Pay Status - Ready	-	-	847	6,445
From Non-Pay Status - Standby	-	2,617	1,126	-
From Retired	-	16	9	28
<u>AGGREGATE LOSSES:</u>	18,834	16,064	2,477	8,757
<u>Total Losses by Type:</u>	18,834	7,243	232	5,239
Resigned Commission Other Than Cause	2,592	119	21	2,468
Deceased	701	38	22	37
Ordered to Extended Active Duty	6,428	6,340	69	88
Reported in Error as Gain	5,969	138	6	129
Termination of Commission for Cause	2,160	130	6	2,023
Transfer to Air National Guard	928	452	101	469
Involuntarily Ordered to Active Duty	1	1	-	-
Transferred to Other Services	55	25	7	25
<u>Total Transfers:</u>	-	8,821	2,245	3,518
To Drill Pay Status	-	-	-	832
To Active Duty Pay Only	-	-	133	245
To Non-Pay Status - Ready	-	-	470	1,321
To Non-Pay Status - Standby	-	7,940	1,327	-
To Retired	-	881	315	1,120
<u>STRENGTH - Ending</u>	159,891	28,464	10,400	35,013

Source: Personnel Division, Office of Air Force Reserve

NOTE: Fourth quarter data are estimates.

UNCLASSIFIED

TABLE 101 - AIR FORCE RESERVE AIRMEN GAINS AND LOSSES BY SELECTED CATEGORIES - FY 1974

GAINS & LOSSES - AIRMEN	TOTAL RESERVE	TOTAL READY STATUS	TOTAL SELECTED RESERVE	TOTAL STANDBY STATUS
STRENGTH - Beginning	293,501	145,699	33,560	15,302
<u>AGGREGATE GAINS:</u>	79,533	59,865	16,387	3,901
<u>Total Gains by Type:</u>	79,533	59,206	11,476	1,235
Transfer from Other Services	585	585	583	-
Transfer from Extended Active Duty without Obligation	50	4	-	37
Transfer from Extended Active Duty with Obligation	46,202	45,500	965	702
Retired Airmen Transferred to Complete 30 Years	18,990	-	-	-
Enlisted Non-Prior Service - Under 26	1,759	1,759	214	-
Enlisted Non-Prior Service - 26 and Over	87	87	37	-
Enlisted Prior Service (Active/Reserve)	3,760	3,740	3,736	-
Transfer from Air National Guard	2,255	1,786	354	465
Gain from Temporary Retirement	107	107	-	2
Enlisted - TRY ONE Program	297	297	297	-
Accessions	5,032	5,032	4,948	-
Errors	409	309	342	29
<u>Total Transfers:</u>	-	659	4,911	2,666
From NPS Delay	-	-	1,292	-
From Drill Pay Status	-	-	-	2,161
From Active Duty Pay Only	-	-	32	38
From Non-Pay Status - Ready	-	-	3,131	463
From Non-Pay Status - Standby	-	599	364	-
From Retired	-	60	92	4
<u>AGGREGATE LOSSES:</u>	80,324	66,853	14,009	7,774
<u>Total Losses by Type:</u>	80,324	63,943	9,598	6,853
Deceased	776	118	40	100
Ordered to Extended Active Duty	41	35	19	6
Enlisted in Regular Establishment - Under 26	62	62	46	-
Enlisted in Regular Establishment - All Others	1,837	1,797	142	40
Discharge Non-Prior Service - Under 26	361	135	60	226
Commissioned from Reserve Enlisted Status	51	51	46	-
Discharge Expiration Term of Service or Obligation	65,474	50,846	2,644	6,011
Other Discharges	348	235	102	109
Transfer to Air National Guard	3,868	3,642	430	222
Involuntarily Ordered to Active Duty (Draft Deferred)	214	212	212	2
Accessions	5,032	5,032	4,948	-
Reported in error as gain	882	507	60	30
Transferred to Other Services	1,378	1,271	809	107
<u>Total Transfers:</u>	-	2,910	4,411	921
To Drill Pay Status	-	-	-	287
To Active Duty Pay Only	-	-	34	23
To Non-Pay Status - Ready	-	-	1,940	267
To Non-Pay Status - Standby	-	2,692	2,253	-
To Retired	-	218	184	344
STRENGTH - Ending	292,710	138,711	35,938	11,429

Source: Personnel Division, Office of Air Force Reserve
NOTE: Fourth quarter data are estimates.

UNCLASSIFIED

TABLE 102 - GAINS AND LOSSES OF AIR FORCE RESERVE PILOTS ASSIGNED TO THE SELECTED RESERVES AT END OF FY 1972 THROUGH FY 1974

GAINS & LOSSES	FY 1972	FY 1973	FY 1974*
	Pilots	Pilots	Pilots
<u>STRENGTH - BEGINNING</u>	<u>2,394</u>	<u>2,300</u>	<u>2,253</u>
<u>AGGREGATE GAINS:</u>	<u>614</u>	<u>714</u>	<u>872</u>
<u>Total Gains By Type:</u>	<u>278</u>	<u>328</u>	<u>291</u>
Direct Appointments	-	-	-
Transfer from Other Services	-	-	-
Reappointments	-	-	-
Commissioned from AFROTC	-	-	-
Transfer from EAD w/out Obligation	-	5	6
Transfer from EAD with Obligation	-	3	7
Errors	52	65	23
Commissioned from WO or Enlisted	-	-	-
Transfer from Air National Guard	27	10	15
Gain to Flying Status	199	245	240
<u>Total Transfer Gains:</u>	<u>336</u>	<u>386</u>	<u>581</u>
From Drill Pay Status	4	25	190
From Active Duty Only	3	2	-
From Non-Pay Status - Ready	75	238	172
From Non-Pay Status - Standby	251	121	218
From Retired	3	-	1
<u>AGGREGATE LOSSES:</u>	<u>708</u>	<u>761</u>	<u>672</u>
<u>Total Losses By Type:</u>	<u>247</u>	<u>254</u>	<u>106</u>
Resigned Commission Other Than Cause	1	1	1
Deceased	3	1	2
Ordered to Extended Active Duty	2	8	4
Reported in Error as Gain	4	67	8
Termination of Commission for Cause	1	1	-
Transfer to Air National Guard	24	29	18
Revocation of Orders	-	-	-
Expiration Current Appointment	-	-	-
Loss to Fly Status	212	147	73
<u>Total Transfer Losses:</u>	<u>461</u>	<u>507</u>	<u>566</u>
To Drill Pay Status	9	37	207
To Active Duty Only	9	6	-
To Non-Pay Status - Ready	112	98	111
To Non-Pay Status - Standby	243	298	228
To Retired	88	68	20
<u>STRENGTH - ENDING</u>	<u>2,300</u>	<u>2,253</u>	<u>2,453</u>

Source: Office of Air Force Reserve, Personnel Division

*Fourth quarter data are estimates

UNCLASSIFIED

TABLE 103 - RESERVE OFFICER REPRESENTATION ON AIR FORCE STAFFS - 30 JUNE 1974

LOCATION	TOTAL	GENERAL	COLONEL	LIEUTENANT COLONEL	MAJOR	CAPTAIN
<u>OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF THE AIR FORCE</u>						
Deputy for Reserve Affairs	2		2			
Office of Information	1			1		
Personnel Council	1		1			
<u>HEADQUARTERS USAF STAFF</u>						
The Surgeon General	1			1		
Director of Budget*	1		1			
Director of Aerospace Programs*	-					
Director of Civil Engineering*	1			1		
Director of Personnel Planning*	3			2		1
Director of Operations*	1		1			
Director of Plans*	1		1			
Air Force Military Personnel Center	1					1
Director of Personnel Programs	1			1		
Director of Manpower and Organization	1		1			
The Inspector General	1		1			
ACS/Intelligence	1				1	
Director of Transportation	1				1	
WAF	1				1	
Judge Advocate General*	1		1			
<u>MAJOR COMMANDS AND AGENCIES</u>						
Air University	1				1	
Aerospace Defense Command	2		1		1	
Air Force Logistics Command	1		1			
Air Training Command	1			1		
Military Airlift Command	4		4			
Tactical Air Command	4		2	2		
Headquarters Command	2		1		1	
Air Force Accounting & Finance Center	1		1			
USAF Academy	1			1		
HQ Air Reserve Personnel Center	7		4	2	1	
Air Force Comm Service	1					1
Air Force Data Automation Service	1				1	
Air Force Systems Command	1		1			
Air Force Intelligence Service	-					
Strategic Air Command	1			1		
<u>OFFICE OF AIR FORCE RESERVE</u>	17	2	5	5	5	
<u>HEADQUARTERS AIR FORCE RESERVE</u>	31	1	5	6	12	7
<u>OSD RESERVE FORCES POLICY BOARD</u>	-					
<u>OSD OFFICE OF RESERVE AFFAIRS</u>	1			1		
<u>TOTALS</u>	97	3	34	25	25	10

* Indicates 8033 Officers (1 in AF/DPX)

Source: Personnel Division, Office of Air Force Reserve

UNCLASSIFIED

AGE DISTRIBUTION OF AIR FORCE RESERVE
AIRCRAFT INVENTORY BY MISSION, DESIGN, AND SERIES
WORLD-WIDE — AS OF 30 JUNE 1973

Statistical Data relating to Age of Air Force Reserve
Aircraft were inadvertently omitted from the Fiscal Year 1973,
United States Air Force Statistical Digest (28th Edition).

These statistical pages are included in the Fiscal Year 1974
(29th Edition) of the United States Air Force Statistical Digest
in order to maintain continuity of this statistical information.

UNCLASSIFIED

TABLE 104 — AGE (IN YEARS/MONTHS) DISTRIBUTION OF USAF RESERVE AIRCRAFT INVENTORY —
BY MISSION, DESIGN, AND SERIES —
WORLD-WIDE — 30 JUNE 1973

MDS	AIR FORCE RESERVE AIRCRAFT INVENTORY BY AGE GROUPS (YEARS)									TOTAL NUMBER	AVERAGE AGE
	0-2	3-5	6-8	9-11	12-14	15-17	18-20	21-23	24+		
A-37	38	5				17				60	5/11
C-7			25	5	1					31	7/6
C-118						1				1	17/8
C-121						6	1			7	17/5
C-123					1	70				71	16/11
C-130			10	19	41	48				118	13/10
F-105			3	50	25					78	11/9
H-34					23	6				29	13/10
T-29							2	3		5	20/6
T-33					2	2				4	14/11
TOTAL	38	5	38	74	93	150	3	3		404	12/6

NOTE: Structural problems with old aircraft develop as a result of:

- (1) changes in mission from that originally designed,
- (2) retaining them in the active force for longer than originally planned,
- (3) lack of comprehensive structural integrity program during production/acquisition.

The calendar age of active USAF aircraft, including the Reserve Forces, increased considerably over the past fiscal years. For example, in FY 1964, 34% of the fleet was over 9 years old. It peaked at 58% in FY 1969. Beginning in FY 1970, expenditure and force reductions removed older aircraft from the active inventory.

Source: RCS: 6-HAF-A2
OPR: AF/LGM

CLASSIFIED BY: AF/LGM
SUBJECT TO GENERAL DE-
CLASSIFICATION SCHEDULE
OF EXECUTIVE ORDER 11652
AUTOMATICALLY DOWNGRADED
AT TWO YEAR INTERVALS
DECLASSIFIED ON: 31 DEC 1976

TABLE 105 - AGE (IN YEARS/MONTHS) DISTRIBUTION OF USAF RESERVE AIRCRAFT INVENTORY -
BY MISSION, DESIGN, AND SERIES -
WORLD-WIDE - 30 JUNE 1974

MDS	AIR FORCE RESERVE AIRCRAFT INVENTORY BY AGE GROUPS (YEARS)									TOTAL NUMBER	AVERAGE AGE
	0-2	3-5	6-8	9-11	12-14	15-17	18-20	21-23	24+		
A-37	25	21				16				62	6/8
C-7			26		6					32	8/6
C-118							1			1	18/8
C-121						2	8			10	18/10
C-123						37	35			72	17/11
C-130			6	6	66	49	13			140	14/9
C-131							1			1	18/2
F-105				21	56					77	12/8
H-1	18									18	1/3
H-3			7	1						8	7/4
T-29							1	5		6	21/8
T-33						4				4	15/11
TOTAL	43	21	39	28	128	108	59	5		431	12/10

NOTE: Structural problems with old aircraft develop as a result of:

- (1) changes in mission from that originally designed,
- (2) retaining them in the active force for longer than originally planned,
- (3) lack of comprehensive structural integrity program during production/acquisition.

The calendar age of active aircraft increased over the last several fiscal years. In FY 1964, for example, 34% of the fleet was over 9 years old. This percentage steadily increased until, in FY 1969, it peaked at 58%. Beginning in FY 1970, expenditure and force reductions removed older aircraft from the active inventory.

As of the beginning of FY 1974, the number of aircraft over 9 years old equated to 53% of the total fleet. This percentage, at the end of FY 1974, is 55%.

Source: RCS: SS-A1
OPR: AF/LGXW

CLASSIFIED BY: AF/LGX
SUBJECT TO GENERAL DE-
CLASSIFICATION SCHEDULE
OF EXECUTIVE ORDER 11652
AUTOMATICALLY DOWNGRADED
AT TWO YEAR INTERVALS
DECLASSIFIED ON: 31 DEC 1976

UNCLASSIFIED

171

COMPONENTS — AIR NATIONAL GUARD



STATISTICAL DATA RELATING TO AIR NATIONAL GUARD AIRCRAFT
BY FUNCTIONAL DISTRIBUTION — BY MISSION AND DESIGN
ARE SHOWN IN PART III — MATERIEL SECTION,
TABLES 30 AND 31 — PAGES 56, 57 AND 58.

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

**AGE DISTRIBUTION OF AIR NATIONAL GUARD
AIRCRAFT INVENTORY BY MISSION, DESIGN, AND SERIES
WORLD-WIDE — AS OF 30 JUNE 1973**

Statistical Data relating to Age of Air National Guard Aircraft were inadvertently omitted from the Fiscal Year 1973, United States Air Force Statistical Digest (28th Edition).

These statistical pages are included in the Fiscal Year 1974 (29th Edition) of the United States Air Force Statistical Digest in order to maintain continuity of this statistical information.

UNCLASSIFIED

TABLE 106 - AGE (IN YEARS/MONTHS) DISTRIBUTION OF AIR NATIONAL GUARD AIRCRAFT INVENTORY—
BY MISSION, DESIGN, AND SERIES —
WORLD-WIDE - 30 JUNE 1973

MDS	AIR NATIONAL GUARD AIRCRAFT INVENTORY BY AGE GROUPS (YEARS)									TOTAL NUMBER	AVERAGE AGE
	0-2	3-5	6-8	9-11	12-14	15-17	18-20	21-23	24+		
A-37	19	10								29	2/5
B-57						6	10			16	18/0
C-7			10	1	2					13	7/9
C-54									14	14	28/1
C-97						37	53			90	18/6
C-119						1	26			27	18/8
C-121						11				11	17/6
C-123						8				8	15/5
C-124							30			30	19/0
C-130				19	7	40				66	14/4
C-131						1	3			4	18/4
F-4			64	3						67	7/10
F-100					35	480				515	16/2
F-101					193	28				221	13/9
F-102					4	220				224	15/10
F-104					23					23	14/4
F-105			6	56	44					106	11/9
F-106					70	3				73	13/10
O-2		118	17							135	4/9
T-29						1	18	35		54	21/2
T-33					4	53	49			106	17/7
T-39					2					2	12/3
U-10		7	14							21	6/1
TOTAL	19	135	111	79	384	889	189	35	14	1,855	14/5

NOTE: Structural problems with old aircraft develop as a result of:

- (1) changes in mission from that originally designed,
- (2) retaining them in the active force for longer than originally planned,
- (3) lack of comprehensive structural integrity program during production/acquisition.

The calendar age of active USAF aircraft, including the Reserve Forces, increased considerably over the past fiscal years. For example, in FY 1964, 34% of the fleet was over 9 years old. It peaked at 58% in FY 1969. Beginning in FY 1970, expenditure and force reductions removed older aircraft from the active inventory.

Source: RCS: 6 HAF-A2
OPR: AF/LGM

CLASSIFIED BY: AF/LGM
SUBJECT TO GENERAL DE-
CLASSIFICATION SCHEDULE
OF EXECUTIVE ORDER 11652
AUTOMATICALLY DOWNGRADED
AT TWO YEAR INTERVALS
DECLASSIFIED ON: 31 DEC 1976

TABLE 107 — AGE (IN YEARS/MONTHS) DISTRIBUTION OF AIR NATIONAL GUARD AIRCRAFT INVENTORY —
BY MISSION, DESIGN, AND SERIES —
WORLD-WIDE — 30 JUNE 1974

MDS	AIR NATIONAL GUARD AIRCRAFT INVENTORY BY AGE GROUPS (YEARS)									TOTAL NUMBER	AVERAGE AGE
	0-2	3-5	6-8	9-11	12-14	15-17	18-20	21-23	24+		
A-7	46	1								47	1/6
A-37	7	22								29	3/5
B-57							25			25	19/6
C-7			10		3					13	8/9
C-54									7	7	29/2
C-97						9	77	4		90	19/6
C-119							25			25	19/7
C-121							11			11	18/6
C-123						8				8	16/5
C-124							27			27	19/11
C-130				6	21	42	1			70	15/5
C-131							5			5	19/3
F-4			52	23						75	8/9
F-100					1	429	25			455	17/0
F-101					132	86				218	14/9
F-102						179	4			183	16/10
F-104					2	20				22	15/4
F-105				38	48	16				102	12/8
F-106					62	23				85	14/9
O-2		63	73							136	5/9
T-29							35	23	8	66	21/4
T-33						30	47			77	18/5
T-39					2					2	13/3
U-10			20							20	7/0
TOTAL	53	86	155	67	271	842	282	27	15	1,798	14/10

NOTE: Structural problems with old aircraft develop as a result of:

- (1) changes in mission from that originally designed,
- (2) retaining them in the active force for longer than originally planned,
- (3) lack of comprehensive structural integrity program during production/acquisition.

The calendar age of active aircraft increased over the last several fiscal years. In FY 1964, for example, 34% of the fleet was over 9 years old. This percentage steadily increased until, in FY 1969, it peaked at 58%. Beginning in FY 1970, expenditure and force reductions removed older aircraft from the active inventory.

As of the beginning of FY 1974, the number of aircraft over 9 years old equated to 53% of the total fleet. This percentage, at the end of FY 1974, is 55%.

Source: RCS: SS-A1
OPR: AF/LGXW

CLASSIFIED BY: AF/LGX
SUBJECT TO GENERAL DE-
CLASSIFICATION SCHEDULE
OF EXECUTIVE ORDER 11652
AUTOMATICALLY DOWNGRADED
AT TWO YEAR INTERVALS
DECLASSIFIED ON: 31 DEC 1976

FISCAL

PART IX

INTRODUCTION

This section reflects the funding operations of the various Air Force appropriations and/or funds with the respective major programs for the fiscal years indicated in the title of each table.

EXPLANATION OF TERMS

APPROPRIATION - An authorization by an Act of Congress to incur obligations for specified purposes and to make payments therefore out of the Treasury.

APPROPRIATION ACCOUNT - An account established to make amounts available for obligation and expenditure from the Treasury. Appropriation accounts include not only accounts to which money is appropriated, but also revolving funds, working funds, trust funds, etc. Appropriation accounts do not include official deposit funds.

APPROPRIATION REIMBURSEMENT - Amounts collected or to be collected for commodities, work or services furnished or to be furnished to another appropriation or fund or to an individual, firm or corporation which by law may be credited to an appropriation or fund account. Amounts to be collected include accounts receivable, reimbursements earned but not billed and amounts anticipated for the remainder of the year. They may also include inter-agency orders accepted and on hand for which delivery has not been made to the extent that this order is a valid obligation of this ordering agency and the collection will be credited to the appropriation being reported.

BUDGET PROGRAM - A subdivision established under an appropriation to identify a significant segment of Air Force operations.

DISBURSEMENT - The amount of expenditure checks issued and cash payments made, net of refunds received. Disbursements include all advances.

EXPENDITURE - Payment of obligations.

OUTLAY - Gross payments less reimbursements, refunds, and loan repayments received and credited to the appropriation or fund account. Consists of "expenditures" and "net lending". The terms "outlay" and "expenditures" are virtually synonymous for the Air Force, since the only difference is a relatively insignificant amount of "net lending".

FUND - A sum of money or other resource authorized by law to be set aside and to be used or expended only for specified purposes.

OBLIGATION - The amount of an order placed, contract awarded, or service received, or any transaction which establishes a legal requirement for the ultimate disbursement of funds.

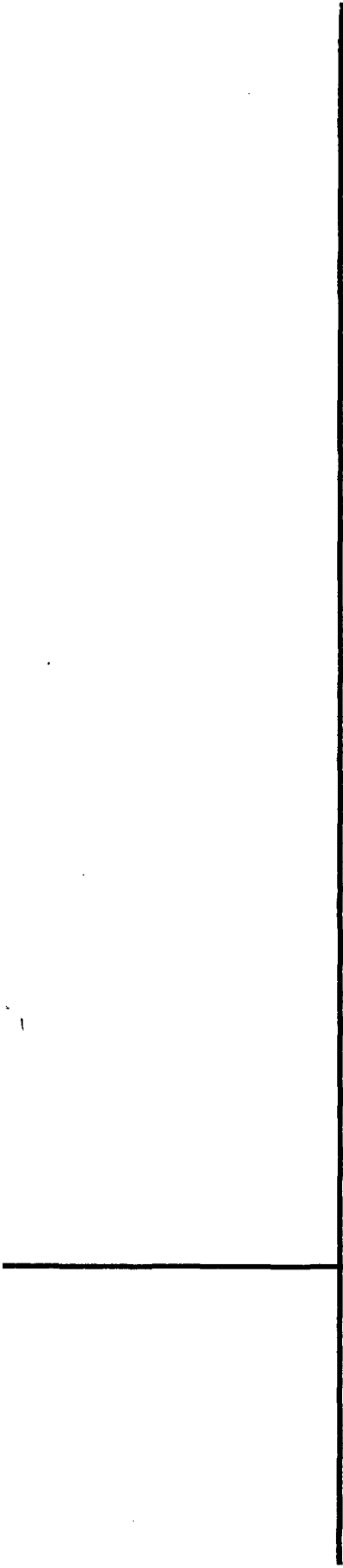
OBLIGATIONS INCURRED - Amounts of orders placed, contracts awarded, services received, and similar transactions during a given period requiring future payment of money.

PROGRAM YEAR - A concept of accounting for funds, obligations, and expenditures under a no year appropriation by identification of transactions in fiscal year segments identified by the fiscal year in which individual items were planned for obligation, without regard to the fiscal year in which the transactions were actually accomplished.

PROJECT ACCOUNT CLASSIFICATION - A subdivision of an appropriation or fund for administrative use.

UNLIQUIDATED OBLIGATION - An obligation incurred for which payment has not been made.

UNOBLIGATED BALANCE - That portion of an authorization which has not been obligated.



Fiscal



PART IX

TABLE 108 - DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE FISCAL YEAR 1974 OUTLAYS

(\$ in Millions)

APPROPRIATION	AVAILABLE FOR EXPENDITURE					TOTAL	FY 1974 OUTLAYS	UNOBLIG BALANCE LAPSED	UNEXPEND BALANCE 30 Jun 74
	UNEXPENDED BALANCE 30 Jun 1973	APPROPRIATION	TRANSFERS		ADJUSTMENTS IN EXPIRED ACCOUNTS				
			CURRENT YEAR AUTHORITY	PRIOR YR UNOBL BAL & OTHER					
<u>TOTAL AIR FORCE</u>									
Military Personnel.....	134.3	7,479.1	-	-	27.9	7,641.3	7,365.6	-.6	275.1
Reserve Personnel.....	21.4	133.8	-	-	1.6	156.9	118.6	-8.2	30.1
National Guard Personnel.....	16.5	185.1	-	-	-1.6	200.0	174.5	-2.8	22.7
Operation and Maintenance, AF.....	775.5	6,910.6	-9.8	-	7.1	7,683.4	6,570.9	-19.1	1,093.4
Operation and Maintenance, AFR.....	11.7	239.1	-	-	.5	251.3	230.2	-.2	20.9
Operation and Maintenance, ANG.....	48.3	552.9	-	-	-5.3	596.0	535.0	-1.5	59.5
Discontinued Proc Appropriation.....	.2	-	-	-	*	.2	*	-	.2
Aircraft Procurement.....	3,264.0	2,828.1	-	-3.2	12.1	6,101.0	2,077.6	-8.9	4,014.5
Missile Procurement.....	1,857.8	1,404.7	-	-	-4.0	3,258.5	1,537.1	-3.7	1,717.7
Other Procurement.....	1,326.9	1,625.1	-	-	19.8	2,971.8	1,751.9	-3.8	1,216.1
Research, Development, Test and Evaluation.....	1,065.7	3,069.9	-	-	-7.0	4,128.6	3,239.6	-.8	888.2
Military Construction, AF.....	474.0	247.3	-	-	-	721.3	266.0	-	455.3
Military Construction, AFR.....	8.5	10.0	-	-	-	18.5	6.2	-	12.4
Military Construction, ANG.....	17.0	20.0	-	-	-	37.0	13.9	-	23.2
<u>SUBTOTAL - DIRECT APPROPRIATIONS</u>	9,021.8	24,705.8	-9.8	-3.2	51.2	33,765.8	23,886.4	-49.4	9,829.9
Air Force Management Fund.....	4.0	-	-	-	-	4.0	2.8	-	1.3
Air Force Stock Fund.....	84.5	-	-	-	-	84.5	66.1	-	18.4
Air Force Industrial Fund.....	231.7	-	-	-	-	231.7	5.4	-	226.3
Defense Production Guarantees.....	1.8	-	-	-	-	1.8	-.*	-	1.8
Trust Funds.....	19.8	*	-	-	-	19.8	-7.0	-	26.8
Misc Receipts.....	-	-25.8	-	-	-	-25.8	-25.8	-	-
<u>TOTAL AIR FORCE</u>	9,363.6	24,680.0	-9.8	-3.2	51.2	34,081.8	23,927.8	-49.4	10,104.5

* Less than \$50,000.

NOTE: Figures are in millions of dollars and do not necessarily add due to rounding.

Source: Budget Management Division, Directorate of Budget, Comptroller of the Air Force.

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

TABLE 109 - DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE OBLIGATIONS AGAINST
ALL PROGRAMS DURING FY 1974

(Figures are in millions of dollars and do not necessarily add to totals due to rounding. Figures in parenthesis denote minus amounts.)

PROGRAM NUMBER	APPROPRIATION AND PROGRAM TITLE	OBLIGATIONS				
		FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER	TOTAL
	<u>ALL DIRECT APPROPRIATION FY 1974-TOTAL</u>	7,185.4	6,387.0	6,629.9	6,394.7	26,597.0
	<u>MILITARY PERSONNEL - TOTAL</u>	1,938.0	1,858.1	1,897.8	1,866.6	7,560.5
510	Pay and Allowance of Officers.....	545.0	530.0	542.6	552.4	2,170.0
530	Pay and Allowance of Enlisted Personnel.....	1,124.5	1,107.7	1,122.2	1,101.5	4,455.9
550	Pay and Allowance of Cadets.....	5.4	4.3	4.5	3.7	17.9
560	Subsistence of Enlisted Personnel.....	91.9	96.2	109.0	95.5	392.6
570	Movement - Permanent Change of Station.....	165.5	114.4	114.7	114.1	508.7
590	Other Military Personnel Costs.....	5.7	5.5	4.9	(1.5)	14.6
993	Refund on Transportation of Persons and Things..	*	*	(.1)	.7	.8
	<u>RESERVE PERSONNEL - TOTAL</u>	37.8	30.7	25.6	33.7	127.8
720	Reserve Personnel.....	33.4	23.3	20.7	28.1	105.5
780	Reserve Officer Candidates.....	4.4	7.4	4.9	5.6	22.3
993	Refunds on Transportation of Persons and Things..	*	*	*	*	*
	<u>NATIONAL GUARD PERSONNEL - TOTAL</u>	51.3	34.7	37.0	57.9	180.9
520	National Guard Personnel.....	51.3	34.7	37.0	57.9	180.9
	Refunds on Transportation of Persons and Things..	*	*	*	*	*
	<u>OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE, AIR FORCE - TOTAL</u>	1,993.6	1,637.3	1,633.9	2,176.1	7,440.9
I	MFP-1 Strategic Forces.....	354.0	277.2	270.8	398.8	1,300.8
II	MFP-2 General Purpose Forces.....	303.8	230.9	242.4	369.9	1,147.0
III	MFP-3 Intelligence & Communications.....	192.4	114.3	108.2	140.1	555.0
IV	MFP-4 Airlift.....	52.2	48.2	54.1	71.0	225.5
VII	MFP-7 Central Supply & Maintenance.....	721.6	639.6	610.4	816.4	2,788.0
VIII	MFP-8 Training, Med & Other Gen Pers Ac.....	261.9	228.8	238.0	254.4	983.1
IX	MFP-9 Administration & Assoc Activities.....	57.3	53.0	54.5	70.5	235.3
X	MFP-10 Support of Other Nations.....	50.5	45.3	55.5	54.9	206.2
	<u>OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE, AFR - TOTAL</u>	54.6	55.9	57.7	78.9	247.0
501	Mission Force.....	35.5	36.3	37.0	55.0	163.8
502	Depot Maintenance.....	8.6	8.1	8.6	5.7	31.0
503	Other Support.....	10.4	11.5	12.1	18.2	52.2
	<u>OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE, ANG - TOTAL</u>	134.8	125.7	133.1	161.8	555.4
410	Operation of Aircraft.....	15.6	13.4	9.1	38.1	76.2
430	Logistical Support.....	26.4	16.8	25.3	13.4	81.9
440	Training Support.....	92.1	94.6	97.8	109.4	393.9
470	Medical Support.....	.1	.1	.2	.2	.6
480	Service Wide Support.....	.6	.8	.7	.7	2.8
993	Refunds on Transportation of Persons and Things..	*	*	*	*	*
	<u>AIRCRAFT PROCUREMENT - TOTAL</u>	502.6	964.9	1,424.8	703.9	3,596.2
1000	Aircraft Weapons System.....	103.5	432.3	914.4	213.9	1,664.1
1100	Modification.....	120.8	95.4	108.0	88.9	413.9
1200	In-Service Direct Ground Supt Equip - Common.....	12.2	15.7	15.6	24.0	67.5
1300	Component Improvement.....	.4	7.2	5.6	10.1	23.3
1400	Aircraft Industrial Facilities.....	7.3	2.9	4.4	12.1	26.7
1500	Aircraft Replenishment Spares & Repair Parts.....	104.8	71.5	101.4	50.8	328.5
1600	Aircraft Initial Spares and Repair Parts.....	13.0	65.6	51.7	65.4	195.7
1700	War Consumables.....	.6	2.6	8.2	.7	12.1
1800	Procurement for Other than Air Force.....	78.5	260.4	197.5	198.7	735.1
1900	Other Charges.....	61.5	11.3	17.2	39.3	129.3

* Less than \$50,000.

UNCLASSIFIED

TABLE 109 - DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE OBLIGATIONS AGAINST
ALL PROGRAMS DURING FY 1974 (CONTINUED)

(Figures are in millions of dollars and do not necessarily add to totals due to rounding. Figures in parenthesis denote minus amounts.)

PROGRAM NUMBER	APPROPRIATION AND PROGRAM TITLE	OBLIGATIONS				
		FIRST QUARTER	SECOND QUARTER	THIRD QUARTER	FOURTH QUARTER	TOTAL
	<u>MISSILE PROCUREMENT - TOTAL</u>	438.6	535.7	302.0	250.6	1,526.9
2000	Missile Weapon System.....	386.2	315.3	70.2	97.9	869.6
2100	Modification.....	4.5	15.1	10.5	7.4	38.5
2200	Replacement Equipment and VATE.....	.1	.1	.4	.8	1.4
2300	Space Program.....	22.8	17.6	28.9	20.1	89.4
2400	Missile Industrial Facilities.....	-	.3	1.1	.6	2.0
2500	Missile Replenishment Spares and Repair Parts.....	6.8	6.8	5.2	6.9	25.7
2600	Missile Initial Spares and Repair Parts....	.7	6.2	1.0	5.3	13.2
2700	Special Projects.....	-	3.6	5.7	4.1	13.4
2800	Procurement Other Than Air Force.....	.1	.6	46.5	.7	47.9
2900	Other Charges.....	17.4	169.1	132.5	106.8	425.8
	<u>OTHER PROCUREMENT - TOTAL</u>	536.1	512.8	308.8	298.5	1,656.2
8000	Spares - Repair Electronics & Tele Equip ment.....	5.4	3.5	10.3	8.5	27.7
8100	Munitions and Associated.....	174.9	62.6	64.2	23.8	325.5
8200	Vehicular Equipment.....	6.3	31.9	3.2	8.5	49.9
8300	Crypto & Other Security Service.....	2.0	13.1	3.6	11.9	30.6
8400	Electronic and Telecommunications Equip- ment.....	82.7	36.9	35.8	28.4	183.8
8500	Other Base Maintenance and Support Equip- ment.....	250.8	356.2	170.1	188.5	965.6
8600	Other Industrial Facilities.....	(.1)	(.2)	.5	.2	.4
8700	Procurement Other Than Air Force.....	6.4	4.2	14.8	23.8	49.2
8800	Equipment Modification.....	8.2	4.3	6.5	5.3	24.3
9930	Refunds on Transportation of Person and Things.....	(.5)	.3	(.2)	(.4)	(.8)
	<u>RESEARCH, DEVELOPMENT, TEST AND EVALUATION - TOTAL</u>	1,452.1	584.9	760.6	592.6	3,390.2
610	Aircraft and Related Equipment.....	721.7	116.3	193.1	128.0	1,159.1
620	Missiles and Related Equipment.....	136.0	74.3	53.8	75.5	339.6
630	Military Astronautics and Related Equip- ment.....	215.9	141.1	165.9	114.3	637.2
660	Ord Combat Vehicle & Related Equipment....	48.4	21.7	21.4	23.2	114.7
670	Other Equipment.....	123.4	97.0	203.5	85.3	509.2
680	Military Sciences.....	59.3	29.9	24.2	30.4	143.8
690	Program Wide Management and Support.....	147.4	104.6	98.7	135.9	486.6
993	Refunds on Transportation of Person and Thing.....	*	*	*	*	*
	<u>MILITARY CONSTRUCTION, AIR FORCE - TOTAL</u>	43.3	43.8	45.8	156.1	289.0
310	Project Planning and Design.....	2.6	5.2	8.7	5.6	22.1
320	Major Construction, Inside the US.....	24.6	32.2	20.9	122.0	199.7
330	Major Construction, Outside the US.....	10.5	2.9	5.4	14.5	33.3
340	Minor Construction.....	2.8	3.3	6.4	5.2	17.7
350	Support Activities.....	.1	.1	1.3	5.5	7.0
	Appropriation Transfer Account.....	1.0	(.2)	3.2	1.5	5.5
	1968 and Prior.....	1.6	.3	(.1)	1.9	3.7
	<u>MILITARY CONSTRUCTION, AIR FORCE RESERVE - TOTAL</u>	.7	1.1	.5	5.9	8.2
310	Project Planning and Design.....	.1	.1	.2	.2	.6
320	Major Construction.....	.5	1.0	.3	5.6	7.4
340	Minor Construction.....	.1			.1	.2
	<u>MILITARY CONSTRUCTION, AIR NATIONAL GUARD - TOTAL</u>	1.9	1.4	2.3	12.1	17.7
310	Project Planning and Design.....	.2	.4	.2	.6	1.4
320	Major Construction.....	1.7	.5	1.8	10.7	14.7
340	Minor Construction.....	*	.5	.3	.8	1.6

* Less than \$50,000.

Source: Budget Management Division, Directorate of Budget, Comptroller of the Air Force.

UNCLASSIFIED

Transportation

PART X

TRANSPORTATION

PART X

INTRODUCTION

The data included in this section represent the actual movement of people and things world-wide.

Military Airlift Command (MAC) data shown herein represent movement by the Airlift Service Industrial Fund of traffic for all services and to a minor extent for other agencies. The Airlift Service Industrial Fund began operation at the beginning of Fiscal Year 1958.

Tables reflecting movements out of AF Continental US (CONUS) installations via commercial transportation refer to traffic where movement is accomplished by a bill of lading or a transportation request. Data as shown herein include movements by Air Force for other services and do not include movements for the Air Force by other services. Data are for the period in which traffic moved rather than for the period of payment for transportation service.

DEFINITIONS

LONG TON - 2,240 pounds.

SHORT TON - 2,000 pounds (Included in MAC movement statistics).

MEASUREMENT TON (M/T) - Unit of volume displacing 40 cubic feet of space.

SPACE AVAILABLE TRAVEL - Space which is surplus after all space required traffic has been accommodated and which would otherwise be unused.

SPACE REQUIRED TRAVEL - Transportation space against which a requirement was accepted and an assignment made.

UNCLASSIFIED

TABLE 110 - MILITARY AIRLIFT COMMAND (MAC) SELECTED TRANSPORT
OPERATIONS OF THE SINGLE MANAGER OPERATING AGENCY
BY USER - FY 1974^{a/}

(Table below shows movements by industrial fund aircraft and movements out of MAC
aerial ports by non-industrial fund aircraft)

TYPE OF OPERATION	AIRLIFT SERVICE PROVIDED FOR				
	TOTAL	US ARMY	US NAVY	AIR FORCE	OTHER
<u>CHANNEL TRAFFIC SPACE ASSIGNED (In</u> <u>Thousand) b/</u>					
Cargo (Tons)	300.4	80.3	73.2	146.9	
Passengers/Patients (Number)	1,267.5	448.2	326.2	493.1	
<u>CHANNEL TRAFFIC TONS AIRLIFTED (In</u> <u>Thousand) - Total</u>	417.3	110.9	101.5	194.9	10.0
Cargo c/	290.9	66.4	71.1	148.8	4.6
Passengers/Patients	126.4	44.5	30.4	46.1	5.4
<u>CHANNEL PASSENGERS/PATIENTS AIRLIFTED</u> <u>(In Thousand) - Total</u>	1,137.7	401.0	273.3	414.8	48.6
Military d/	-	-	-	-	-
Civilian d/	-	-	-	-	-
<u>SPECIAL ASSIGNMENT AIRLIFT TON</u> <u>MILES OF CAPABILITY (Million) - Total</u>	823.3	111.4	132.0	255.2	324.7
<u>SPECIAL AIR MISSION (89 MAW) PASSENGERS</u> <u>AIRLIFTED (In Thousand) - Total</u>	13.3	-	-	11.6	1.7
<u>SPACE AVAILABLE PASSENGERS AIRLIFTED</u> <u>(In Thousand) - Total</u>	282.3	70.9	93.7	117.7	-

a/ Movement by Industrial Fund and Non-Industrial Fund Aircraft.

b/ Space Assigned as of the end of the month.

c/ Includes mail carried on aircraft under operational control of MAC.

d/ Data for Military and Civilian breakout not available.

Source: Industrial Fund Revenue Reporting System, DCS/Comptroller, Headquarters MAC.

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

181

TABLE III - MILITARY AIRLIFT COMMAND (MAC) SELECTED TRANSPORT OPERATIONS OF THE SINGLE MANAGER OPERATING AGENCY BY ACTIVITY - FY 1974

TYPE OPERATION	AIRLIFT SERVICES PERFORMED BY					
	TOTAL	TRANS- PORT FORCE	SPECIAL AIR MISSIONS (89 MAW)	AEROMED EVACU- ATION	OTHER MILI- TARY	COM MER CIAL
<u>CHANNEL TRAFFIC SPACE ASSIGNED</u> (Thousand)						
Cargo (Tons)	300.4	a/	-	-	a/	a/
Passengers/Patients (Numbers)	1,267.5	a/	-	-	a/	a/
<u>CHANNEL TRAFFIC TONS AIRLIFT</u> (Thousand) - Total	417.3	271.8	-	-	8.0	137.5
Cargo b/	290.9	255.7	-	-	6.5	28.7
Passengers/Patients	126.4	16.1	-	-	1.5	108.8
<u>CHANNEL PASSENGERS/PATIENTS AIRLIFTED</u> (Thousand) - Total	1,137.7	145.1	-	-	13.8	978.8
Military c/	-	-	-	-	-	-
Civilian (DoD Employees and all Dependents) c/	-	-	-	-	-	-
<u>CHANNEL TRAFFIC TON MILES OF CAPABILITY (Million) - Total</u>	2,754.6	2,053.5	-	-	26.2	674.9
Percent Capability Utilized	60.6	53.5	-	-	100.0	80.7
<u>CHANNEL TRAFFIC TON MILES FLOWN</u> (Million)	1,668.4	1,097.5	-	-	26.2	544.7
Cargo	1,185.6	1,056.1	-	-	14.7	114.8
Outbound	723.8	619.2	-	-	9.6	95.0
Inbound	461.8	436.9	-	-	5.1	19.8
Passengers/Patients	482.8	41.4	-	-	11.5	429.9
Outbound	232.8	11.4	-	-	5.4	216.0
Inbound	250.0	30.0	-	-	6.1	213.9
<u>SPECIAL ASSIGNMENT AIRLIFT OF CAPABILITY (Million)</u>	823.3	807.1	-	-	1.4	14.8
<u>SPECIAL AIR MISSION (89 MAW) PASSENGER AIRLIFTED (Thousand) Total</u>	13.3	-	13.3	-	-	-
<u>DOMESTIC AEROMEDICAL PATIENTS AIRLIFTED (Thousand) - Total</u>	28.6	-	-	28.6	-	-
<u>SPACE AVAILABLE PASSENGERS AIRLIFTED (Thousand) - Total</u>	282.3	151.1	-	-	17.9	113.3

a/ Breakout between transport force and commercial not available.

b/ Includes mail carried on aircraft under operational control of Military Airlift Command.

c/ Data for military and civilian breakout not available.

Source: Industrial Fund Revenue Reporting System, DCS/Comptroller, Headquarters MAC.

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

TABLE 112 - MILITARY AIRLIFT COMMAND (MAC) AIRLIFT SERVICE,
INDUSTRIAL FUND AIRCRAFT, AND FLYING HOUR DATA
FY 1973

<u>TYPE BY FORCE</u>	UNIT EQUIPPED AS OF 30 JUN 74	HOURS FLOWN DURING FY 1974			
		<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>FERRY, TEST, & OTHER</u>	<u>TRAINING</u>	<u>TRANSPORT</u>
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>342</u>	<u>374,409</u>	<u>2,798</u>	<u>51,950</u>	<u>319,661</u>
<u>Airlift Force - Total</u>	<u>304</u>	<u>342,944</u>	<u>2,513</u>	<u>46,939</u>	<u>293,492</u>
C-5	70	42,931	243	5,092	37,596
C-141	234	300,013	2,270	41,847	255,896
<u>Aeromedical Evacuation (375 AAW)- Total</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>17,748</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>1,512</u>	<u>16,203</u>
C-9	11	17,748	33	1,512	16,203
<u>Special Air Missions (89 MAW)- Total</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>13,717</u>	<u>252</u>	<u>3,499</u>	<u>9,966</u>
VC-6A	1	488	15	273	200
C/VC-118A	2	685	24	241	420
VC-131H	3	1,194	38	264	892
VC-135B	5	3,775	30	795	2,950
VC-137B/C	5	2,234	46	603	1,585
C/VC-140B	11	5,341	99	1,323	3,919

Source: HQ MAC, Director of Current Operations Aerospace Vehicle and Utilization report.

UNCLASSIFIED

TABLE 113 - MILITARY AIRLIFT COMMAND (MAC) COST OF COMMERCIAL
AIRLIFT PROCURED FOR SINGLE MANAGER OPERATING
AGENCY, BY CONTRACTOR - FY 1974

CONTRACTOR AND OTHERS	CONTRACTOR EXPENSE (In Thousands of Dollars)		
	TOTAL	PASSENGER	CARGO
Aero Services	\$ 163	\$ -	\$ 163
Aero Space Airlines	68	-	68
Air America	614	307	307
Airlift International	5,954	3,940	2,014
Alaska Airlines	116	116	-
American Airlines	24	24	-
Apollo Airways	30	-	30
Braniff Airways	11	11	-
Capitol Int'l Airways	6,488	5,582	906
Continental Air Lines	149	149	-
Eastern Air Lines	5,057	4,682	375
Flying Tiger Line	14,367	9,116	5,251
Great Western Airlines	310	-	310
Mackey International	846	474	372
Northwest Airlines	20,051	18,648	1,403
Overseas National Airways	6,770	6,770	-
Pan American World Airways	29,004	25,391	3,613
Reeve Aleutian Airways	1,299	1,299	-
Saturn Airways	4,317	2,595	1,722
Seaboard World Airlines	6,212	4,054	2,158
Trans International Airlines	10,483	10,184	299
Trans World Airlines	10,458	8,986	1,472
United Air Lines	519	259	260
Western Air Lines	214	214	-
World Airways	19,566	12,866	6,700
<u>TOTAL</u>	\$143,090	\$115,667*	\$ 27,423**
Post Office Department - Total	62,466	-	-
<u>GRAND TOTAL</u>	\$205,556		

* Head tax (\$1,542) aviation fuel (\$6,306), and cab rate increase and surcharge (\$3,276) not included.

** Aviation fuel (\$2,558) and cab rate increase and surcharge (\$388) not included.

Source: Director of Industrial Fund, DCS/Comptroller, Headquarters MAC

TABLE 114 - STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND COSTS - MILITARY AIRLIFT
COMMAND (MAC) USAF INDUSTRIAL FUND - FY 1974

(In Millions of Dollars)

NET OPERATING RESULT (REVENUE LESS COSTS - FUNDED) - TOTAL -(53.1)			
<u>REVENUE (REIMBURSABLE) - TOTAL</u>	<u>663.9</u>	<u>COST INCURRED (FUNDED) - TOTAL</u>	<u>717.0</u>
<u>Transportation Operations - Total</u>	<u>566.6</u>	Commercial Augmentation	219.6
<u>Channel Traffic - Total</u>	<u>466.8</u>		
Passengers	150.9	Aviation Petroleum, Oil and Lubricants	189.7
Cargo	244.7		
Mail (Military Airlift - Total)	7.3	Maintenance	169.0
Mail (Common Carrier)	62.5		
Courier	1.4	Other	138.7
<u>Special Assignment Airlift - Total</u>	<u>99.8</u>		
<u>USAF Mission Responsibility - Total</u>	<u>96.1</u>	<u>STATISTICAL COSTS - TOTAL</u>	<u>532.3</u>
Special Air Mission - 89 Military Airlift Wing	13.6	(Not included in Costs - Funded above)	
Aeromedical Evacuation	11.3	<u>Military Pay & Allowances - Total</u>	<u>262.6</u>
International Aeromedical	6.0	<u>Depreciation - Total</u>	<u>269.7</u>
Airborne Training	33.1	Aircraft	260.1
Other	32.1	Other Equipment	9.6
<u>Other - Total</u>	<u>1.2</u>		

Source: Industrial Fund Revenue Reporting System, DCS/Comptroller, Headquarters MAC.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]